

**Relatives of  
Sgt Jonathan Sears  
(1750-1808)**

Compiled by Leslie Sears  
Moore, USA  
4<sup>th</sup> October 2020

Compiled by Leslie Sears

Copyright 2020 by Leslie Sears

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopy, recording or any information storage on retrieval system, without permission in writing from the copyright owner.

A comparatively modest present,  
but the good ones which I can give.

"Only who knows his past has a future."  
Wilhelm von Humboldt (1767-1835)



## Foreword

This book contains the facts, who, where, when, but not the story of our family. If you can add to our history or have an anecdote to tell, then please share it and help make our story come alive. Even little things, like your cousin the fisherman who didn't eat fish, will make our story more personal. If you can add to our story, please contact me! I hope to have at least a photo of everyone who is here. It is amazing how often there is a close resemblance for relatives separated by generations.

Leslie Sears  
Moore, USA  
4<sup>th</sup> October 2020



# Contents

Introduction.....	9
Family of the Starting Person .....	11
Jonathan Sears and Abigail Hall .....	11
Related 1 Step Removed .....	15
Parents.....	15
Priscilla Sears .....	15
Priscilla Sears and Jonathan Sears .....	15
Priscilla Sears and John Sears .....	16
Siblings .....	19
Elizabeth Sears and Samuel Hall .....	19
Freeman Sears.....	20
Tamsen Sears and Levi Eldredge .....	21
Bethia Sears and Edward Sears.....	22
Lucy Sears and Joseph Hall .....	23
Seth Sears .....	24
Seth Sears and Hepsibah Hall.....	25
Seth Sears and Sally Hurd .....	25
Children.....	27
Jonathan Sears and Hannah Foster .....	27
Freeman Sears and Lydia Badlam.....	29
Hepsibah Sears and Samuel Parker.....	30
Asarelah Sears and Hannah Maynard .....	31
Nabby Sears and Joseph Warren .....	34
Clarinda Sears and Atherton Clark .....	35
Related 2 Steps Removed.....	37
Grandparents .....	37
Elizabeth Hawes and Jonathan Sears.....	37
Priscilla Ryder and Seth Sears.....	39
Uncles/aunts .....	41
Prince Sears and Betsy Hall .....	41
Roland Sears and Elizabeth Crosby .....	42
Tamsen Sears and David Hall .....	43
Lydia Sears and Stephen Sears .....	44
Seth Sears and Sarah Lincoln .....	46
1st Cousins .....	47
Sarah Sears and Joshua Sears .....	47
Joseph Sears and Kezia Hamblen .....	49
Roland Sears and Thankful Crowell .....	53
Reuben Hall and Sarah Howes .....	57
David Hall and Abigail Freeman.....	58
Seth Hall and Phebe Sears .....	59
Thankful Sears and Levi Eldredge .....	61
Kezia Sears and Enoch Hall .....	63
Stephen Sears and Sally Gorham .....	64
Priscilla Sears and James Howes .....	67
Lydia Sears and Stephen Sears .....	70
Nephews/nieces.....	73
Jonathan Hall and Rebecca Warren .....	73
Lot Hall and Sally Jepson .....	73
Freeman Sears and Rosanna Hoyt .....	76
John. Sears and Mary Peva.....	77
John Sears .....	78
John Sears and Mercy Howes .....	78
John Sears and Hannah Snow .....	80
Tamsen Sears and Zebina Howes .....	81

Hepsibah Hall .....	82
Hepsibah Hall .....	82
Hepsibah Hall and Joshua Howes .....	83
Joseph Hall and Tamsen Sears .....	84
Levi Hall and Sally Blodgett .....	86
Lot Hall and Achsah Paddock.....	86
George Hall and Mary Graves .....	87
Barnabas Hall.....	87
Barnabas Hall and Cimena Putney .....	88
Barnabas Hall and Alma Putney .....	88
Seth Hall and Olive Graves .....	89
Lucy Hall and Horace White .....	89
Luther Sears and Ruth Hurd.....	90
Hepsibah Sears and Solomon Hurd.....	90
Priscilla Sears and Edward Hall.....	91
Belinda Sears and Gould Hurd .....	91
Grandchildren .....	93
Clark Sears and Emeline Kelley .....	93
Olive Sears and Heman Cargill .....	101
William Sears and Olive Eldredge.....	102
Freeman Sears .....	104
Freeman Sears and Eunice Parsons .....	105
Freeman Sears and Angeline Graham .....	107
Philena Sears and Charles Cargill .....	110
Stillman Sears and Nabby Eldredge.....	111
Jonathan Sears.....	113
Jonathan Sears and Rhoda Parsons .....	114
Jonathan Sears and Mary Sears .....	115
Milton Sears and Mercy Williams.....	117
Hannah Sears and Henry Eldridge .....	118
Lydia Sears.....	118
Lydia Sears and Samuel Haven.....	119
Lydia Sears and Francis Allen .....	121
Oliver Sears and Maria Williams.....	121
Hepsibah Sears.....	123
Hepsibah Sears and David Carrier .....	124
Hepsibah Sears and William Thayer .....	125
Hepsibah Sears.....	126
Joseph Sears and Catherine Williams.....	127
Harriet Sears and Isaac Jones .....	130
William Sears and Louiza Eldredge .....	132
Edwin Sears and Laura Selden.....	133
Alfred Clark.....	139
Alfred Clark and Mary Drake.....	139
Alfred Clark and Harriet Doolittle.....	140
Bibliography .....	141
Index of Places .....	145
Index of Individuals .....	155



## **Introduction**

The following pages list data for all known family members as of 4<sup>th</sup> October 2020.

Each immediate family is presented in their own section that contains a graphical family tree as well as a description with information about each referenced person and their children. The child section provides information about the children of the preceding couple. When a child has offspring of their own this is presented in a separate family section for that child. In this case a '+' is used to denote that an individual will appear later in the book as a parent with his/her own children and there is a link to the appropriate family reference number. For children with partners but no offspring the partner data is given with the reference family. Roman numerals, followed by a period, are used to indicate the birth order.

In the chapter titled "Family of the Starting Person" the ancestors of Jonathan Sears are presented in a kind of enhanced Pedigree Chart which displays the graphic representation of their direct-line ancestors and the children of the couple. This chapter contains information about the couple whose relatives are listed in the later chapters.

The chapter titled "Families of his Ancestors" provides details (as known as of the publication date) for the relatives of Jonathan Sears. There is a chapter for each generation. Relatives are listed in the order of the nearness of their relationship.

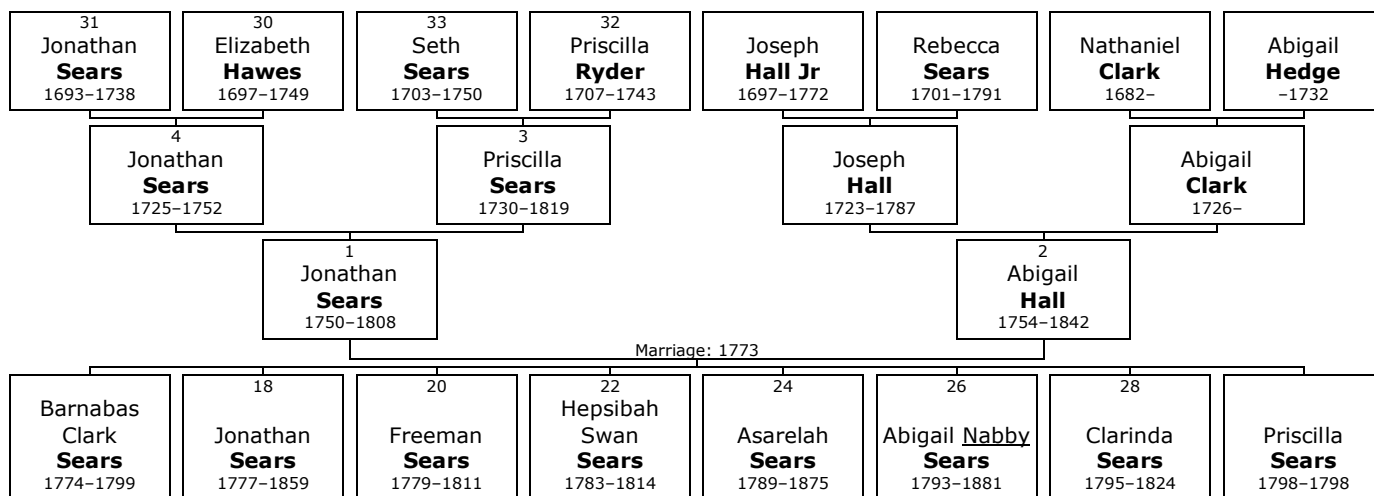
Sources for the information provided are given in the footnotes.

This document reports the details of 441 individuals, of whom 219 are male and 222 are female. Of the 316 individuals with recorded birth and death dates, the average lifespan was 55.03 years. Of these, 158 males averaged 55.25 years, and 158 females averaged 54.82 years. The longest living male was Vinton Asarelah Sears (1868–1970), who died aged 101. The longest living female was Betsy Sears (1791–1894), who died aged 102.



# Family of the Starting Person

## Family of Jonathan Sears and Abigail Hall



- Sergt Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Sears** (Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Paul<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>) was born on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1750, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[1-3]</sup> He was the son of Jonathan Sears (4) and Priscilla Sears (3).

Jonathan died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 18<sup>th</sup> February 1808, at the age of 57.<sup>[1]</sup> He was buried in Baptist Corner Cemetery, Ashfield.<sup>[1]</sup>

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4330>

!Harwich VR, p 1 [Vol II, p 91],b.

Yar VR Book 4, p. 125 m. by Rev Stone; p. 137 ent int Mar 27 1773

S.P. May p.194, No 383, Jonathan Sears removed to Ashfield, MA, and lived on Cape St; was dism. from Ch., Harwich, Nov 4, 1800, his wife having been dism. from Ch., Dennis, Nov 10, 1799. He served in Capt. Thos. Hamilton's Co., stationed in Barnstable county, from Jul 10, 1775, 6 mos. 7 days; was Sergt. in Capt. Abijah Bang's Co., Col. Dike's Regt., 3 mos. to Dec 1, 1776; marched on alarm at Falmouth, 174 miles travel; and on alarm at Falmouth and Bedford, in Capt. Benj. Berry's Co., Sep. 7, 1778, marching 112 miles, and doing 7 days' duty. His widow drew a pension in 1840, then aged 85, and living with her son Azarelah. " In early life he went on whaling voyages, and incidents of hair-breadth escapes are related among his descendants, e.g., that once his boat was thrown so high by a whale that the men in another boat, a mile distant, could see the horizon under it." In 1785 he was wrecked off Harwich, and barley escaped with his life. From an old and dilapidated paper preserved in the family I copy: "The particulars of the Harwich Tragedy" "Harwich, County of Barnstable, Apr 8, 1785. " On the morning of the Lord's Day last, a most melancholy ... and Provincetown The particulars of this unhappy and sorrowful incident are as follows, viz: " A schooner partly owned and commanded by Mr Nathan Atwood, sailed from this harbour about six o'clock in the morning, bound to the above place; but as they had not been on their passage long before a plank started, as is imagined, and she gained water so fast, that before ten o'clock the ill fated vessel, and unfortunate Schooner sunk down to the bottom headforemost, not leaving the least discovery of even the top of the masts, having on board Mr Nathan Atwood, and Mrs Mary Atwood, his wife, and Mr Heman Finney, her brother. A little time before she foundered, Mr Jonathan Sears, and Mr Cyrenius Freeman, got a raft, which they made of some boards, and started for shore which was at the distance of some three miles, but Mr Freeman being very bruised and chilled, (as these unhappy Persons were on the raft almost nine hours), expired just before he reached the shore, and Mr Sears was almost expired when he arrived, being scarce able to extricate himself from the surf, which he happily effected by crawling,

<sup>1</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>2</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

<sup>3</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Ashfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. [Source citation includes one media item]

(though already much bruised and exhausted with the cold), on his hands and knees several rods, the surf breaking over his head several times, before he could get clear of it, after which he was obliged to travel in that retched manner near a mile before he could discover any building. The first he met was a barn, that fortunately for him, belonged to a good Samaritan, Mr Samuel Hopkins of Truro, the owner of which found him in that deplorable state, bruised and exhausted, almost to death, and had he not received immediate relief, which was afforded to him with the utmost humanity, tenderness, and compassion, he must have unavoidably perished in a few hours. Mr John Clark, got on another raft but it being very windy, they parted from each other, in a short time after they set out, and Mr Sears saw no more of him, but supposed he perished soon after. The wreck was not seen from the shore, as it was very foggy, at the time this sorrowful affair happened, or perhaps some assistance might have been given to the people. One thing we think worthy of remark, and which seems to make this truly Tragical Scene most affecting, is, the almost unparalleled conjugal affection showed by Mr Atwood, one of the unhappy sufferers, to his equally distressed mate, which being so rare an instance of magnanimity, fortitude and a cheerful resignation to the divine will of the Almighty, that we cannot omit to record it on this Sheet, as we think his conduct an honour to human nature, and ought to be handed down to posterity, as it will serve to show that there is remaining in this Western Hemisphere, some private virtue, founded in a regard to the Fair Sex; as we find many instances transmitted to us in the History of the Oriental World. "Mr Atwood on perceiving the vessel sinking, jumped on to one of the rafts that was prepared alongside of her, but on hearing the bitter shrieks and piercing cries of his dear Comfort, the Friend of his bosom, and the other poor drowning souls, which seemed to reach to heaven, and who were on the verge of eternity, and begging for mercy from God, he, like some of the ancient Bramist women, when showing their affection for their departing husbands, heroically jumped back again into the sinking vessel, chusing rather to perish with her who had been the Partner of his joy, and affliction, than to have the anxiety and horror of mind in beholding so shocking and afflicting a scene, and not having it in his power to alleviate her distress." A doleful poem follows, which is not remarkable except for its antiquity, and is addressed especially to the Atwood family. "Sold at the office in Essex St, near the Liberty Ple, 1785; where may be found Nos. I. II. III. of the 'Bloody Register;' Cash paid for linen rags."

DAR # 29973 - served as private and sergeant of the Mass. militia. Rev War Image- Abigail Sears for Jonathan Sears Series: M805 Roll: 723 Image: 738 File: W15318 Page: 1 of 5 Widow of Jonathan Sears decd who died 18th February 1808 of Franklin in the State of Massa who wa a Sgt & Pri in the Company commanded by Col Dike in the Massa line for ??? sergeant ??? & 7 days ?? inscribed on the Roll of Massa at the rate of 50 Dollars 77 cents, per annum, to commence on the 4th day of March, 1831. Cert of Pension ifsued the 28th day of Feb 1838 and sent ... arrears to the 4th of Sep 1834 \$330, Revolutionary Claim act 4 Jul 1836 Section the 3d Book A, Vol 2, page 59 ..make the following declarartion- that she is the widow of Jonathan Sear who was a soldier in the war of the revolution in the american service two different terms as a private and sergeant in the years 1775,1776 and 1777 making in the whole twelve months of military service...that the said Jonathan sometime in the year 1775 enlisted as a private soldier for six months in a company of which Capt Hamilton was captain, and Joseph Griffith and Samuel Bassett were lieutenants, and that said company was stationed at Eastham in the county of Barnstable and state of Massachusetts aforesaid for the whole of said term of six months, and that the said Jonathan Sears served the whole of said term...month of September in the year [1776] enlisted as a sergeant into a company commanded by Cpt Abijah Bangs for six months and that said company was stationed at Boston for the wholeof said term... She further declares that she was lawfully married to the said Jonathan Sears then an inhabitant of Harwich in the county of Barnstable and state of Mass..on the [23] day of September in the year of our Lord [1773] and that she was the lawful wife of the said Jonathan Sears during the whole of his terms of service...until the death of said Jonathan..., who died at Ashfield in said county of Franklin and commonwealth of Mass.. aforesaidon the [18] day of February in the year...[1808] and that she has ever since remained a widow and unmarried, as will appear by the proofs hereunto annexed. Signed Abigail Sears History of Ashfield, p. 22 Jonathan Sears Sr, his grandson, Joseph Sears, tells us, was a lieutenant in the army, and a few days before the birth of his son Jonathan, he had a furlough and came home to his family for a short time.

SEARS, Jonathan Bapt Corner Cem Ashfield MA 68 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. -Serial: ; Volume:

2. At the age of 23, Jonathan married **Abigail Hall** on Thursday, 23<sup>rd</sup> September 1773, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, when she was 18 years old.<sup>[1-4]</sup> They had eight children: Barnabas (1774-1799), Jonathan

---

<sup>4</sup> Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 030. [Source citation includes one media item]


(1777–1859), Freeman (1779–1811), Hepsibah (1783–1814), Asarelah (1789–1875), Nabby (1793–1881), Clarinda (1795–1824) and Priscilla (1798–1798).

Abigail was born in Yarmouth on Saturday, 2<sup>nd</sup> November 1754.<sup>[1, 3, 4]</sup> She was the daughter of Joseph Hall and Abigail Clark.

Abigail reached 88 years of age and died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 18<sup>th</sup> November 1842.<sup>[1, 3, 4]</sup> She was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[1]</sup>

!S.P. May p.193 She was admitted to 2d Ch., Yar., 12 Jun 1774

Children of Jonathan Sears and Abigail Hall:

- |      |   |   |   |
|------|---|---|---|
|      | m | I. <b>Barnabas Clark<sup>5</sup> Sears</b> was born in Harwich on 3 <sup>rd</sup> August 1774. <sup>[1, 5, 6]</sup> He was christened in East Yarmouth on 25 <sup>th</sup> September 1774. Barnabas Clark died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 18 <sup>th</sup> April 1799, at the age of 24. <sup>[1, 5, 6]</sup> He was buried in Ashfield. <sup>[1, 6]</sup> |  |
|      |   |   | Barnabas  |
| + 18 | m | II. <b>Jonathan Sears</b> was born in Harwich on 19 <sup>th</sup> March 1777. <sup>[1, 7-10]</sup> He died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 2 <sup>nd</sup> August 1859, at the age of 82. <sup>[1, 5, 7, 8]</sup>   |   |
| + 20 | m | III. <b>Freeman Sears</b> was born in Harwich on 28 <sup>th</sup> November 1779. <sup>[1, 11]</sup> He died in Natick, Middlesex, on 30 <sup>th</sup> June 1811, at the age of 31. <sup>[1, 5, 11]</sup>  |   |
| + 22 | f | IV. <b>Hepsibah Swan Sears</b> was born in Harwich on 16 <sup>th</sup> October 1783. She died in Danby, Tompkins, New York, on 13 <sup>th</sup> February 1814, at the age of 30.  |   |
| + 24 | m | V. <b>Asarelah Sears</b> was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on 10 <sup>th</sup> July 1789. <sup>[1, 4, 5, 8-10, 12-14]</sup> He died in Ashfield on 17 <sup>th</sup> February 1875, at the age of 85. <sup>[1, 4, 5, 8]</sup>  |   |
| + 26 | f | VI. <b>Abigail Nabby Sears</b> was born in Harwich, Barnstable, on 1 <sup>st</sup> January 1793. <sup>[1, 8, 12, 15]</sup> She died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 24 <sup>th</sup> February 1881, at the age of 88. <sup>[1, 8]</sup>   |   |
| + 28 | f | VII. <b>Clarinda Sears</b> was born in Harwich on 3 <sup>rd</sup> July 1795. <sup>[1]</sup> She died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 3 <sup>rd</sup> May 1824, at the age of 28. <sup>[1]</sup>   |   |

<sup>5</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>6</sup> New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

<sup>7</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Non-population Census Schedules for Massachusetts, 1850-1880; Archive Collection: T1204; Archive Roll Number: 17; Census Year: 1859; Census Place: Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts.

<sup>8</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>9</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_316; Page: 193B; Image: 384.

<sup>10</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

<sup>11</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

<sup>12</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

<sup>13</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_501; Page: 108; Image: 112; Family History Library Film: 803501.

<sup>14</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_615; Page: 13B; Image: 30; Family History Library Film: 552114.

<sup>15</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 215D; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0433.

- f VIII. **Priscilla Sears** was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1798.<sup>[1, 5, 16]</sup> She was christened in Ashfield on 24<sup>th</sup> June 1798. Priscilla died in Harwich, Barnstable, on 7<sup>th</sup> September 1798.<sup>[1, 5]</sup> She was buried in Ashfield, Franklin.<sup>[1]</sup>



Priscilla

---

<sup>16</sup> New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

## Related 1 Step Removed

### Parents

#### Priscilla Sears

3. **Priscilla<sup>3</sup> Sears** (*Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on 31<sup>st</sup> December 1730, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[17, 18]</sup> She was the daughter of Seth Sears (33) and Priscilla Ryder (32).

Priscilla was christened in East Yarmouth, Yarmouth, on 3<sup>rd</sup> January 1730/31. She died in Brewster on 12<sup>th</sup> April 1819, at the age of 88.<sup>[17]</sup> Priscilla was buried at No. 22 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.<sup>[17]</sup>

!S P May, p 78, No 153, b., bap., m., d.

!

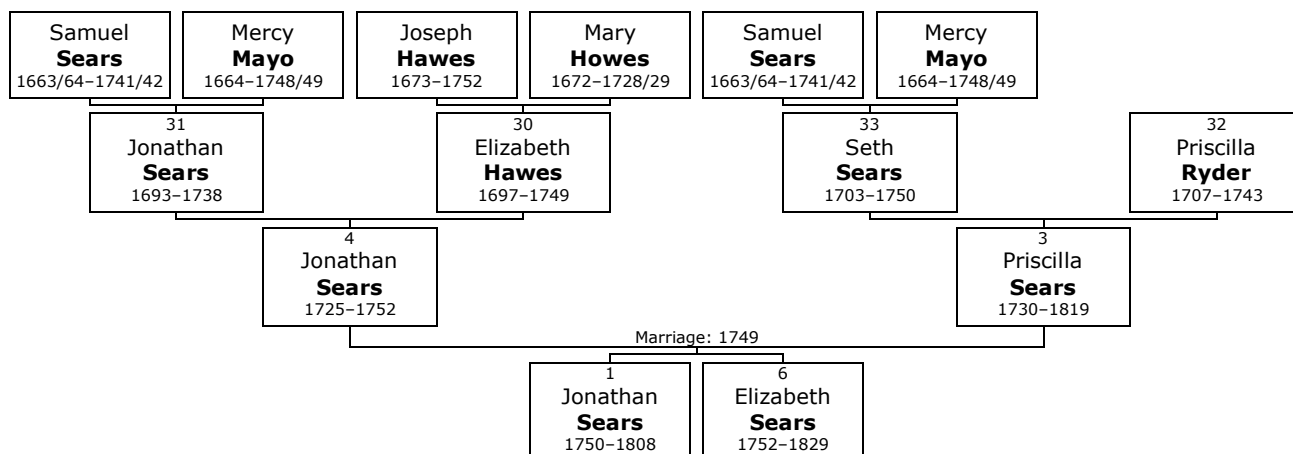
!DVR p 7 Priscillah his wife

!

!Gravestone - No 22 In Memory of MRS PRISCILLA SEARS Wife of Deacn JOHN SEARS who died April 12th 1819 AEt 89.

Marriages with Jonathan Sears and Deacon John Sears (Page 16) are known.

#### Family of Priscilla Sears and Jonathan Sears



Here are the details about **Priscilla Sears** first marriage with Jonathan Sears. You can read more about Priscilla on page 15.

4. At the age of 18, Priscilla Sears married **Jonathan Sears** on 29<sup>th</sup> June 1749, in Harwich when he was 23 years old.<sup>[17, 19-24]</sup> They had two children: Jonathan (1750-1808) and Elizabeth (1752-1829).

<sup>17</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>18</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

<sup>19</sup> Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1725; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA.

<sup>20</sup> Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

<sup>21</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>22</sup> Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>23</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>24</sup> Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

Jonathan was born in Harwich on 9<sup>th</sup> September 1725.<sup>[17, 19-24]</sup> He was the son of Jonathan Sears (31) and Elizabeth Hawes (30).

Jonathan reached 27 years of age and died in Brewster on 16<sup>th</sup> December 1752.<sup>[17, 23]</sup> He was buried at #56 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.<sup>[17, 23]</sup>

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3190>

Harwich VR p. 33 [Vol I p. 126]b.

S.P. May p. 111 Jonathan Sears of Harwich, mariner, made his will Mar 28, 1752, "Being then very sick;" wife Priscilla and bro. Joseph, Exrs; mentions children but not by name. The inventory was filed Feb 6, 1753, and amounts to £ 128 123 0. Nov 23, 1757, John Sears was appointed guardian of Jona. and Elizh. For mention of his wife's will, see no. 47.

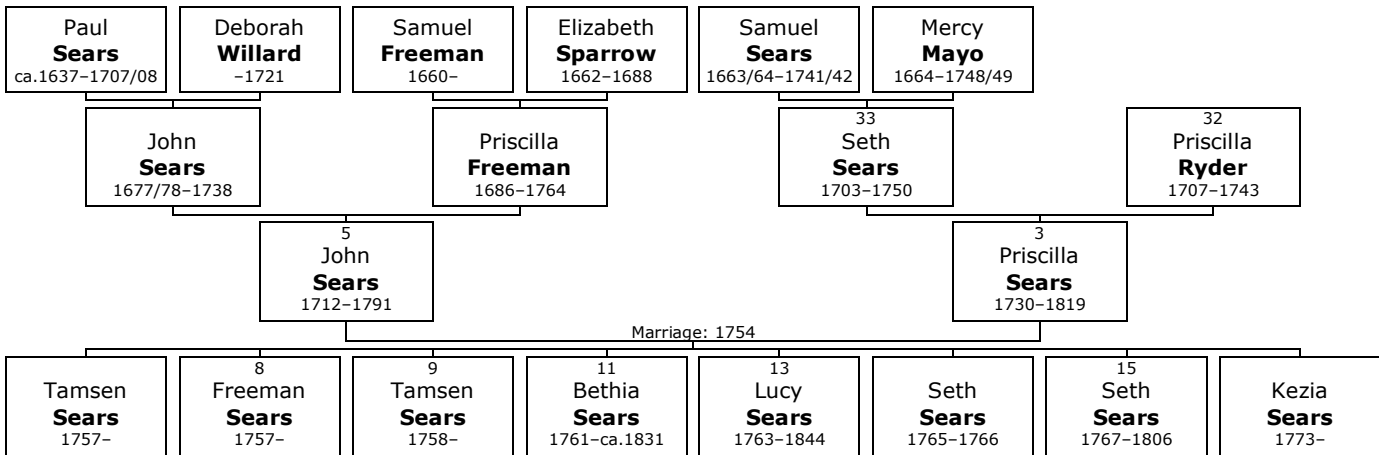
Mayflower Index: No 29,964 Jonathan; spouse Priscilla Sears; parent No. 17,119

56 (Skull) Here lyes ye body of Mr JONATHAN SEARS Junr who Died December 16 1752 in the 28th Year of His Age

Children of Priscilla Sears and Jonathan Sears:

- + 1 m I. **Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Sears** was born in Harwich on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1750.<sup>[17]</sup> He died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 18<sup>th</sup> February 1808, at the age of 57.<sup>[17]</sup>
- + 6 f II. **Elizabeth Sears** was born in Harwich on 4<sup>th</sup> January 1752.<sup>[17]</sup> She died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 23<sup>rd</sup> June 1829, at the age of 77.<sup>[17]</sup>

**Family of Priscilla Sears and John Sears**



Here are the details about **Priscilla Sears** second marriage with Deacon John Sears. You can read more about Priscilla on page 15.

- 5. Priscilla Sears married **Deacon John Sears** on Thursday, 11<sup>th</sup> April 1754, in Yarmouth.<sup>[17, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24]</sup> They had eight children: Tamsen (1757-), Freeman (1757-), Tamsen (1758-), Bethia (1761-ca.1831), Lucy (1763-1844), Seth (1765-1766), Seth (1767-1806) and Kezia (1773-).

John was born in Yarmouth in 1712.<sup>[17, 20, 23, 24]</sup> He was the son of John Sears and Priscilla Freeman.

John reached 79 years of age and died in Brewster on 5<sup>th</sup> December 1791.<sup>[17, 23]</sup> He was buried at No. 23 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.<sup>[17, 23]</sup>

!<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3188>

!Yarmouth VR p. 196 The births and record of the children

!Freeman, Tamzan, Tammesan, Bethiah, Luce - The above names are the children that Deacon John Sears had by his second wife. The children that he had by his first wife are recorded in page 80 in this same book. p.43[back] m.; p. 77 John Sears and Deborah Crowell both of this town pub May 7 1738; p.104 John Sears of Yarmouth and Priscilla Sears of Harwich ent. int. Mar 16 1754; Vol IV p. 43 A record of the births of Deacon John Sears and his wife Persilla Seth, Seth; p. 49 Seth, Seth, Keziah

!<http://capecod.wickedlocal.com/article/20140530/NEWS/140539575?Start=2> Accessed 10 Oct 2018



about the Deacon John Sears house at 27 North Street, East Dennis  
Mary Van Loan and the late Jane Pomeroy have preserved the ca. 1760 Deacon John Sears House at 27 North St., East Dennis. The son of Capt. John Sears and Priscilla Freeman, John Sears married Deborah Crowell in 1738. In 1739 Rev. Josiah Dennis admitted the couple to the Congregational Church of the East Parish, and in 1768, Sears was chosen as deacon, an office he held until his death in 1791. The Sears' son Capt. John Sears is credited with inventing the saltworks that produced salt in large quantities and for which he received a citation from the U.S. Congress.

! Mary Van Loan and the late Jane Pomeroy have preserved the ca. 1760 Deacon John Sears House at 27 North St., East Dennis. The son of Capt. John Sears and Priscilla Freeman, John Sears married Deborah Crowell in 1738. In 1739 Rev. Josiah Dennis admitted the couple to the Congregational Church of the East Parish, and in 1768, Sears was chosen as deacon, an office he held until his death in 1791. The Sears's son Capt. John Sears is credited with inventing the saltworks that produced salt in large quantities and for which he received a citation from the U.S. Congress.

Same story: The secrets that lie within: ' Dennis preservation awards named for Burt Derick By Nicole Muller

The Register @nmullerRegister on Twitter

Posted May 31, 2014 at 6:00 AM

Steven Martin and Cynthia Robbins have restored the 1768 David Baker Jr. House at 527 Main St., South Dennis. Martin is a descendant of first settler Richard Sears, giving him deep Dennis roots. "The lovely full Cape house is one of six 1700s south facing houses in South Dennis," Horton said. "As was the early custom, houses were placed to take advantage of the sun coming into their front windows.

David Jr. married Jean Baker in 1767 and built this house the following year, a copy of the house his father David Sr. owned at the intersection of Route 134 and Upper County Road. "Over the years, several other Davids lived here," Horton said. "Most of them were sea captains or mariners."

In the 20th century, this was the summer home of Dr. Vannevar Bush, a scientist, inventor and educator who served as a dean at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and later as president of the Carnegie Institute. "In 1940, President Franklin D. Roosevelt selected Dr. Bush to lead a think tank of 30,000 scientists to develop ideas and inventions in case the U.S. was drawn into WWII," Horton said. The team perfected radar, guided missiles, penicillin and the atom bomb. Bush and his wife Phebe are buried in the South Dennis Cemetery.

!

!S P May p.91 John Sears and wife were adm. to 2d Ch., Yar., Aug. 5, 1739; he was chosen deacon, Feb. 29, 1768, which office he held until his death; was a prominent man in church, and precinct affairs, for many years chosen moderator assessor, and on prudential committee.

His will, dated Mar. 10, 1789, mentions wife, Priscilla, and children, John, Seth, Bashua Howes, Deborah Crowell, Betsey Tobey, Bethia Sears, Lucy Hall and Kezia Sears. Wife Proscilla and son Seth, Exrs.

Widow Priscilla Sears made her will, Jan. 7, 1815, naming daus. Elizh. Hall, Bethia Sears, Lucy Hall, and Kezia Sears (some of them by her first marriage), and grand-children, sons and daus. of Jonathan Sears, deceased, Jonathan, Asarelah, Abigail and Clarinda; and Lydia Sears, dau. of Rev. Freeman Sears, deceased; and daus. of Seth Sears, Hephshibeth Gibson, Priscilla and Belinda Sears, Herdpheba (sic) Sears, and sons, Luther and Mark.

!

!Gravestone - No 23

In Memory of

Dean John Sears

he Died Decmr ye 5th

1791 in ye 79th Year

of his Age

!

!DVR p 7

!

! Yarmouth VR [p.140] lists children

The age and birth of the children of Decon John and Deborah Sears

Bathshaba 13 Sep 1739

Kezua Oct 26 1740

John 13 Jan 1741 and died the last day of the same month

Deborah 27 Jan 1742

John Jul 20 1744

Heman Apr 11 1746

Freman Sep 25 1747 and died 6 Jan 1748/9

Precliah Apr 5 1749

Betty Dec 3 1750

(worn)reeman Jun 16 1752

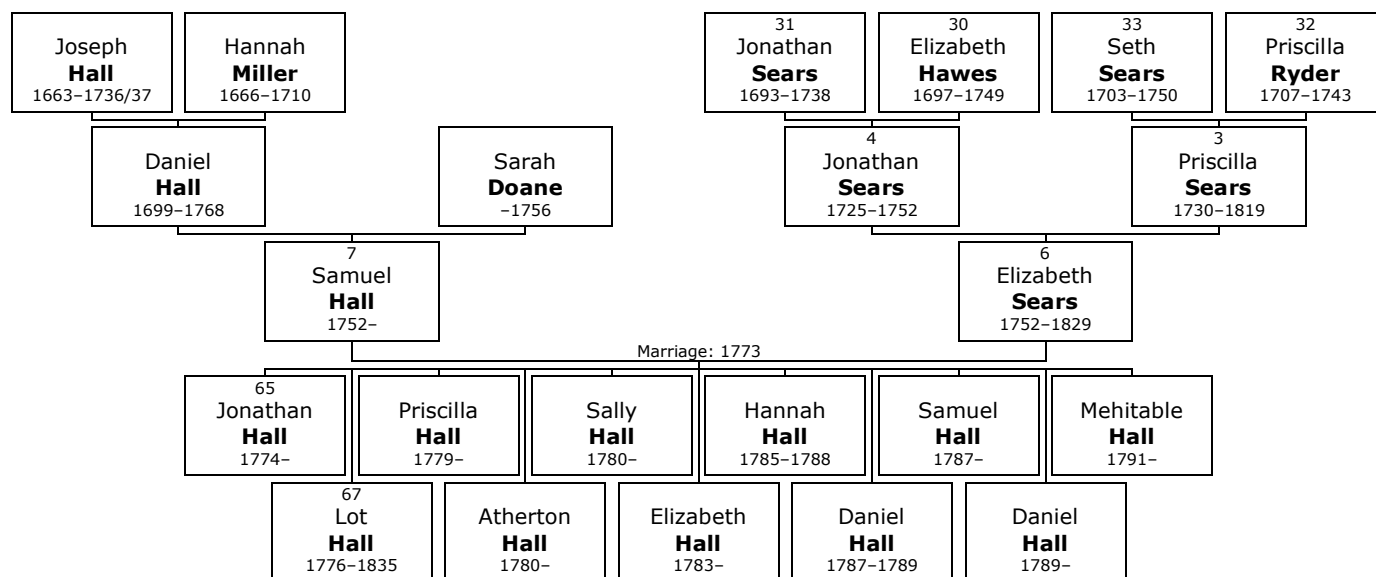
His children by the second wife are in page [112] for want of room here

Children of Priscilla Sears and John Sears:

- f I. **Tamsen<sup>4</sup> Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> January 1757. She was christened on 8<sup>th</sup> May 1757.
- + 8 m II. **Freeman Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 5<sup>th</sup> July 1757.
- + 9 f III. **Tamsen Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13<sup>th</sup> December 1758.
- + 11 f IV. **Bethia Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 10<sup>th</sup> March 1761. She died about 1831 at the age of 69.
- + 13 f V. **Lucy Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 15<sup>th</sup> July 1763. She died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 29<sup>th</sup> November 1844, at the age of 81.
- m VI. **Seth Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 6<sup>th</sup> March 1765. He was christened on 9<sup>th</sup> June 1765. Seth died on 4<sup>th</sup> August 1766, at the age of 1.
- + 15 m VII. **Seth Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 8<sup>th</sup> December 1767. He died in East Dennis on 5<sup>th</sup> March 1806, at the age of 38.
- f VIII. **Kezia Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 9<sup>th</sup> August 1773. She was christened on 16<sup>th</sup> August 1773.

## Siblings

### Family of Elizabeth Sears and Samuel Hall



6. **Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Jonathan*<sup>3</sup>) was born on 4<sup>th</sup> January 1752, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[25, 26]</sup> She was the daughter of Jonathan Sears (4) and Priscilla Sears (3).

Elizabeth was christened in East Yarmouth on 5<sup>th</sup> April 1752. She died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 23<sup>rd</sup> June 1829, at the age of 77.<sup>[25]</sup> Elizabeth was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[25]</sup>

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4731>

!Harwich VR, p 1 [Vol II, p 91],b.

!

!Yar VR Book 4, p. 125 m. by Rev Stone; p. 136 ent int Oct 17 1772

!

!S P May p.111 Removed to Ashfield; she dism. to Ash., Oct 25,1795; is mentioned in mother's will, Jan 7, 1815

!

!Mayflower Index: No. 29,936 Elizabeth; spouse Samuel Hall; father Jonathan

From: redoor@lisco.net <mailto:redoor@lisco.net> Subject: Re: Samuel & Elizabeth (SEARS) HALL moved to Ashfield in 1776. Date: 20 Jul 2006 12:41:15 -0600 Do you have any information on Elizabeth (SEARS) HALL? I have the SEARS line.

"C. Lancaster" <lancaster@vermontel.net> Subject: Re: [MAFRANKL] Re: Samuel & Elizabeth (SEARS) HALL moved to Ashfield in 1776. Date: Sat, 22 Jul 2006 22:21:53 -0400 One assumes you have checked the Conway vital Records to 1850. Having reviewed the Hall info. in that volume, I noticed also a few Leland references. Given Saloma/Solama's middle name, I would recommend you pursue those leads if you have not already done so. Please let me know if you need a look up; I have the vital record books for both Conway and Ashfield, Mass. I, too, descend from Elizabeth Sears Hall, wife of Lot Hall, but have not encountered the name Saloma in my family research.

From: C. Lancaster [mailto:lancaster@vermontel.net] Sent: Sunday, July 23, 2006 4:04 PM To: Ray Subject: Re: [MAFRANKL] Re: Samuel & Elizabeth (SEARS) HALL moved to Ashfield in 1776. Dear Ray: Thank you for your email. I should have said in my posting, "Elizabeth Sears Hall, wife, of Samuel." Their son, Lot and his wife, Sarah Jepson, were parents of Lot Hall who married Mary Wells Allis. They are my great, great grandparents through their daughter, Harmony, who married Charles Frederick Howes, whose

<sup>25</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>26</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

line goes back to Cape Cod as well. Many years ago, I visited the Sears, Hall and Howes graveyards in Brewster, Dennis, and Yarmouth. The Sears' cemetery was exceptionally beautiful, and well cared for. One had to hike in past a millpond and resident swans. Apologies for confusing the generations. I have spent the past fourteen years helping to write the history of Halifax, Vermont and have not been actively working on my own families. However, I enjoy reading the various relevant lists. Just paid a brief visit to the weblink you provided. A major work! I do not believe there were Sears in Halifax, but chances are the nearby town of Searsburg has been part of your research. Not sure what sort of help I can provide. I can promise that after publication of our town history, I will resume researching my Ashfield and other ancestors. Will visit the land records and cemeteries, camera in hand. Meanwhile, please advise if there are any puzzles or problems you have not resolved regarding the Ashfield Hall, Howes and Sears families. Best wishes, Constance Lancaster

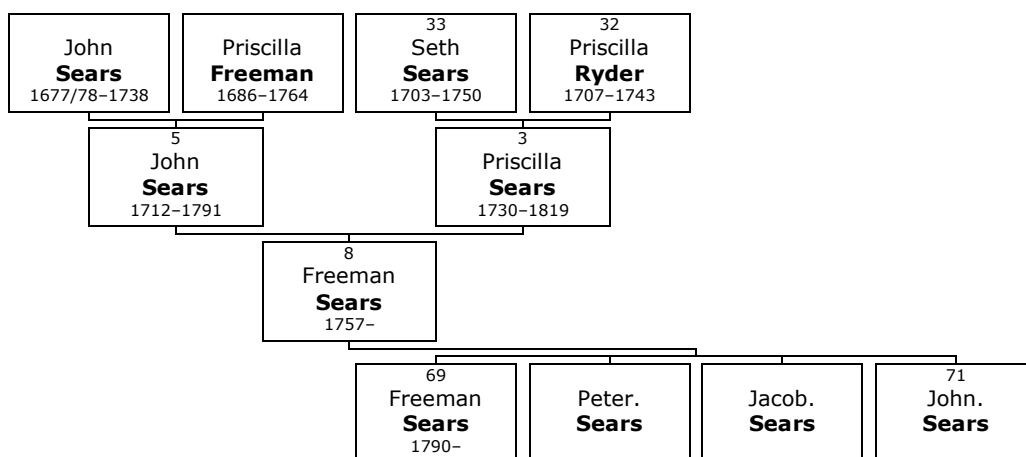
7. At the age of 21, Elizabeth married **Samuel Hall** on Tuesday, 13<sup>th</sup> April 1773, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, when he was 21 years old.<sup>[26]</sup> They had eleven children: Jonathan (1774-), Lot (1776-1835), Priscilla (1779-), Atherton (1780-), Sally (1780-), Elizabeth (1783-), Hannah (1785-1788), Daniel (1787-1789), Samuel (1787-), Daniel (1789-) and Mehitable (1791-).

Samuel was born in perh, Harwich, on 7<sup>th</sup> March 1752. He was the son of Daniel Hall and Sarah Doane.

Children of Elizabeth Sears and Samuel Hall:

- + 65 m I. **Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Hall** was born in Yarmouth on 29<sup>th</sup> March 1774.
- + 67 m II. **Lot Hall** was born in Yarmouth on 13<sup>th</sup> October 1776. He died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1835, at the age of 58.
- f III. **Priscilla Hall** was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on 20<sup>th</sup> October 1779.
- m IV. **Atherton Hall** was born in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, in 1780.
- f V. **Sally Hall** was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on 7<sup>th</sup> December 1780.
- f VI. **Elizabeth Hall** was born in Ashfield on 18<sup>th</sup> June 1783.
- f VII. **Hannah Hall** was born in Ashfield on 13<sup>th</sup> July 1785. She died in Ashfield on 27<sup>th</sup> April 1788, at the age of 2.
- m VIII. **Daniel Hall** was born in Ashfield on 14<sup>th</sup> August 1787. He died in Ashfield on 24<sup>th</sup> February 1789, at the age of 1.
- m IX. **Samuel Hall** was born in Ashfield on 14<sup>th</sup> August 1787. He was christened in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, on 6<sup>th</sup> September 1778.
- m X. **Daniel Hall** was born in Ashfield on 13<sup>th</sup> September 1789.
- f XI. **Mehitable Hall** was born in Ashfield on 8<sup>th</sup> July 1791.

#### Freeman Sears



8. **Freeman<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Priscilla<sup>3</sup>, Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Tuesday, 5<sup>th</sup> July 1757, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of John Sears (5) and Priscilla Sears (3).

Freeman was christened on 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1757.

!S.P. May p.91, No 243, b., bap., is not mentioned in his father's will in 1789; he perhaps rem. to Nova Scotia.

Name Freeman Sears Event Type Birth Date 5 Jul 1757 Birth Place Yarmouth, Massachusetts Father Name John Sears Mother Name Priscila Sears

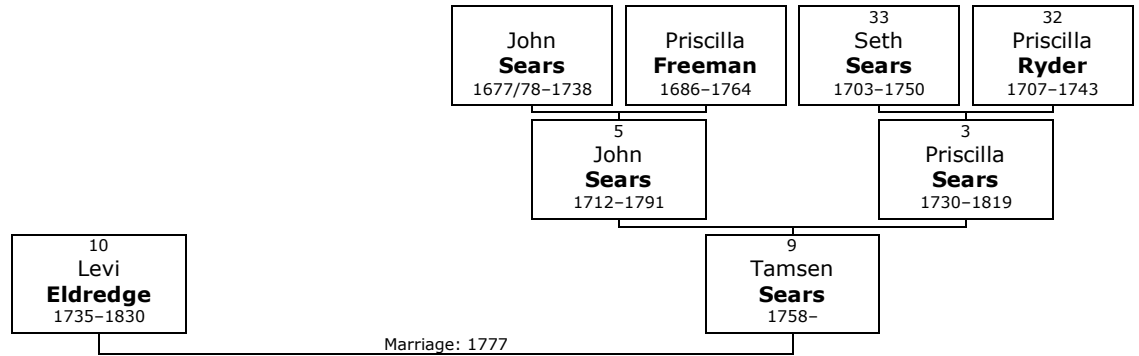
!DVR p 7 b.  
Yarmouth VR 5 Jul 1757

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4187>

Sons of Freeman Sears:

- + 69 m I. **Freeman<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Barnstable in 1790.
- m II. **Peter. Sears.**
- m III. **Jacob. Sears.**
- + 71 m IV. **John. Sears.**

**Family of Tamsen Sears and Levi Eldredge**



9. **Tamsen<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Priscilla<sup>3</sup>, Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Wednesday, 13<sup>th</sup> December 1758, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of John Sears (5) and Priscilla Sears (3).

Tamsen was christened on 11<sup>th</sup> March 1759.

!S P May, p 91, No 245, b., bap., mar. !DVR p 7 !Not mentioned in either will Yar VR Book 4, p. 125  
Levi Eldredge of Ashfield and Tamsin Sears of Yar ent int Jan 27 1776

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4189>

10. At the age of 18, Tamsen married **Levi Eldredge** on Wednesday, 12<sup>th</sup> February 1777, when he was 41 years old.<sup>[27, 28]</sup> They have no known children.

Levi was born in Yarmouth on 27<sup>th</sup> September 1735.<sup>[27]</sup> He reached 94 years of age and died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1830.<sup>[27]</sup> Levi was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[27]</sup>

!History of Ashfield and VR;

!

!Hist of Hawley Mass by Johnson; Gravestones in Ashfield's 3 cemeteries. Levi came to Ashfield with his brothers Eli and Samuel from Yarmouth about 1777; he returned to Yarmouth to marry (1st) Tameson Sears; she died 24 Mar 1778 and is buried in Ashfield Plain cemetery; she was 20 yrs old. He returned to the Cape to marry another Sears girl and all his children were born in Ashfield by her; Levi served in the Rev War in Capt Ephraim Jennings co, Col David Field's Reg't from Ashfield; he and his wife Thankful are buried in Ashfield's Norton Hill Cemetery; their son Lemuel who died of consumption at the age of 33 is buried beside them.

!

!Ashfield VR ELDREDGE Levi, h. Tamsin (Sears), h. Thankful (Sears), d. May 30, 1830. \_ [a. 76, G.R.4.]

!

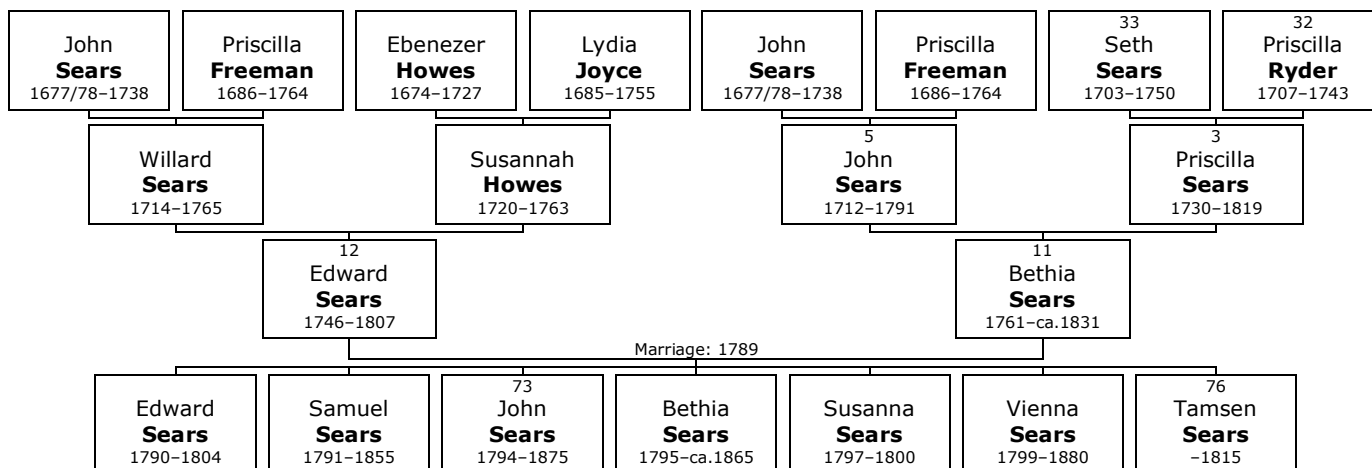
!Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to the Families of the State of Massachusetts By William

<sup>27</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>28</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Richard Cutter, William Frederick Adams p. 109 he was one of the most energetic men of Ashfield, could turn his hand to almost any kind of employment, and whatever he did was well done.

### Family of Bethia Sears and Edward Sears



11. **Bethia<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Priscilla<sup>3</sup>, Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Tuesday, 10<sup>th</sup> March 1761, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of John Sears (5) and Priscilla Sears (3).  
Bethia was christened on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1761. She died about 1831 at the age of 69. Bethia was buried at #84 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.  
!S P May, p 91, No 246, b., bap., mar.  
!DVR p 7 m. 1st cousin  
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3835>
12. At the age of 27, Bethia married **Edward Sears** on Sunday, 4<sup>th</sup> January 1789, in Harwich when he was 42 years old. They had seven children: Edward (1790-1804), Samuel (1791-1855), John (1794-1875), Bethia (1795-ca.1865), Susanna (1797-1800), Vienna (1799-1880) and Tamsen (-1815).  
Edward was born in Harwich on 22<sup>nd</sup> October 1746. He was the son of Willard Sears and Susannah Howes. He was christened in East Yarmouth on 17<sup>th</sup> February 1765. Edward reached 60 years of age and died on 14<sup>th</sup> September 1807. He was buried at #83 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.  
!Harwich VR, p 105 [Vol II, p 92],b. Harwich VR, p 188 [Vol II, p 360],m.int.December 10th 1788  
Harwich VR, p 498 [Vol IX, p 151]  
!  
!S.P. May No 251 p.156 On alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth, Sep 1778, he marched in Lt. Crowell's Co., Col. Nathl. Freeman's Regt., and did 13 days service.  
!  
!Yar VR Book 4, p. 111 m.int. Dec 6 1788; p.112 m. by Red. Nathan Stone  
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3836>

Children of Bethia Sears and Edward Sears:

- m I. **Edward<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Harwich on 30<sup>th</sup> March 1790. He was christened on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1790. Edward died in 1804 at the age of 13. lost at sea.
- m II. **Samuel Sears** was born in Harwich on 5<sup>th</sup> August 1791. He was christened in East Yarmouth on 2<sup>nd</sup> October 1791. Samuel died on 29<sup>th</sup> January 1855, at the age of 63. He was buried at #103 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.
- + 73 m III. **John Sears** was born in Harwich on 31<sup>st</sup> December 1794.<sup>[29]</sup> He died in Dennis on 9<sup>th</sup> September 1875, at the age of 80.<sup>[29]</sup>
- f IV. **Bethia Sears** was born in perh, Harwich, in 1795. She died about 1865 at the age of 70.



Samuel

<sup>29</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

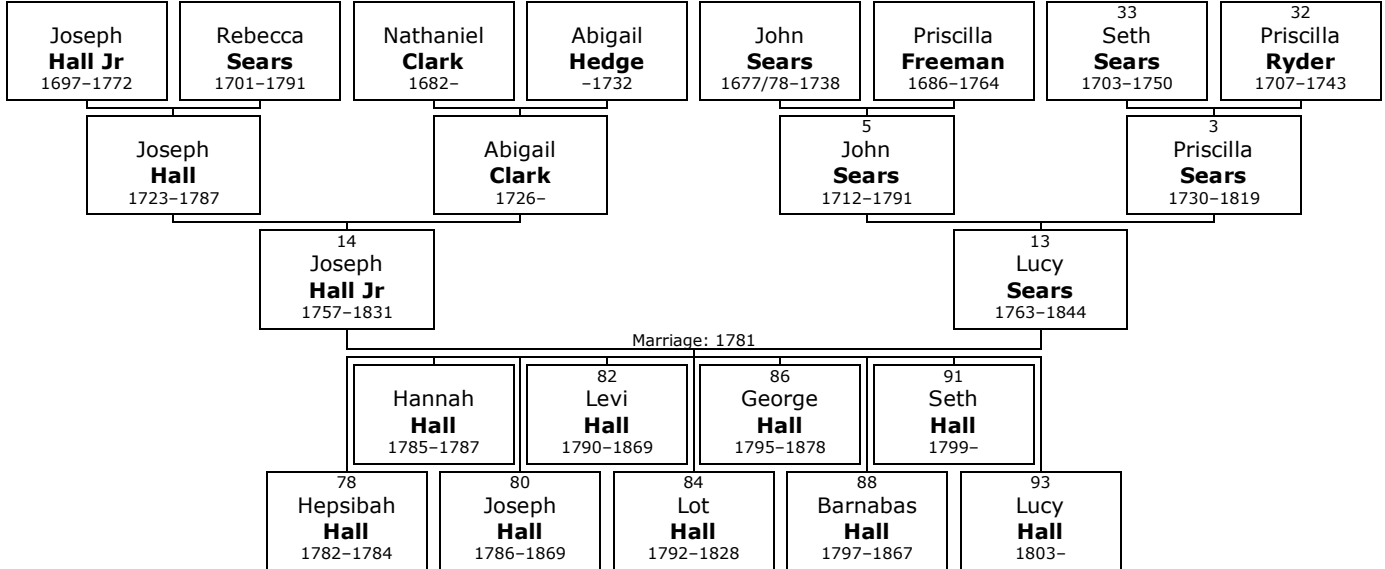
- f V. **Susanna Sears** was born in Harwich in 1797. She was christened in Dennis on 14<sup>th</sup> May 1797. Susanna died on 8<sup>th</sup> February 1800, at the age of 3.
- f VI. **Vienna Sears** was born in Harwich on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1799. She was christened in Dennis on 7<sup>th</sup> July 1799. Vienna died on 27<sup>th</sup> June 1880, at the age of 81. She was buried at #82 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.



Vienna

- + 76 f VII. **Tamsen Sears** was born in Harwich. She died in Dennis on 20<sup>th</sup> February 1815.

**Family of Lucy Sears and Joseph Hall**



13. **Lucy<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Priscilla<sup>3</sup>, Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Friday, 15<sup>th</sup> July 1763, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of John Sears (5) and Priscilla Sears (3).  
 Lucy was christened on 21<sup>st</sup> August 1763. She died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 29<sup>th</sup> November 1844, at the age of 81.

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4180>

!S P May, p 91, No 247, b., bap., mar.

!DVR p 7

!

!Ashfield VR Lucy, wid. Joseph Sr., inflammation in bowels, d. Nov. 29, 1844, a. 81 y. 5 m. [Lucy Sears Hall, P.R.2.]

!

!Yar VR Book 4, p. 133 m. int Apr 14 1781; p. 134 Joseph Hale, Jr and Lucey Sears m. by Red Nathan Stone

14. At the age of 18, Lucy married **Joseph Hall Jr** on Thursday, 13<sup>th</sup> September 1781, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, when he was 24 years old. They had nine children: Hepsibah (1782–1784), Hannah (1785–1787), Joseph (1786–1869), Levi (1790–1869), Lot (1792–1828), George (1795–1878), Barnabas (1797–1867), Seth (1799–) and Lucy (1803–).

Joseph was born in Yarmouth on Sunday, 15<sup>th</sup> May 1757. He was the son of Joseph Hall and Abigail Clark. Joseph reached 74 years of age and died on 24<sup>th</sup> December 1831.

!Ashfield VR HALL Joseph, b. Dennis, and Lucy Sears of Dennis, b. Dennis. Sept. 12, 1781, \* "Removed to Ashfield 1797," P.R.2. Marriage The birthdate for Lucy is really confusing!

!

!Ashfield VR SEARS Lucy and Joseph Hall [q.v.]. Mary (see Polly). Marriage

!

!Ashfield VR HALL Joseph, fever,d. Dec. 23, 1831, "upward of" 70, C. R.1. [Dec. 24, a. 74, G.R.4. h. Lucy Sears, Dec. 24, P.R.2.]

!

!Clarke genealogy p 25 ID #453

Children of Lucy Sears and Joseph Hall Jr:

- + 78 f I. **Hepsibah<sup>5</sup> Hall** was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on 21<sup>st</sup> July 1782.<sup>[30]</sup> She died in 1784 at the age of 1.
- f II. **Hannah Hall** was born in Yarmouth, Barnstable, on 28<sup>th</sup> May 1785. She died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 12<sup>th</sup> June 1787, at the age of 2.
- + 80 m III. **Joseph Hall** was born in Yarmouth on 25<sup>th</sup> December 1786. He died on 16<sup>th</sup> April 1869, at the age of 82.
- + 82 m IV. **Levi Hall** was born in Yarmouth on 9<sup>th</sup> December 1790. He died on 4<sup>th</sup> June 1869, at the age of 78.
- + 84 m V. **Lot Hall** was born in Dennis on 19<sup>th</sup> October 1792. He died on 26<sup>th</sup> July 1828, at the age of 35.
- + 86 m VI. **George Hall** was born in Yarmouth on 4<sup>th</sup> February 1795. He died on 28<sup>th</sup> November 1878, at the age of 83.
- + 88 m VII. **Barnabas Hall** was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on 26<sup>th</sup> July 1797. He died on 4<sup>th</sup> October 1867, at the age of 70.
- + 91 m VIII. **Seth Hall** was born in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, on 7<sup>th</sup> November 1799.
- + 93 f IX. **Lucy Hall** was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on 29<sup>th</sup> January 1803.

**Seth Sears**

**15. Seth<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Priscilla<sup>3</sup>, Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Tuesday, 8<sup>th</sup> December 1767, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of John Sears (5) and Priscilla Sears (3).

Seth was christened on 27<sup>th</sup> March 1768. He died in East Dennis on 5<sup>th</sup> March 1806, at the age of 38. Seth was buried at No. 74 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

!Yar VR Book 4 p. 143 ent int Nov 9 1792; p.145 m. by Reverend Mr Nathan Stone

!

!S P May, p 91, No 249, b., bap., d.

!

!gravestone - No 74 Sun icon In Memory of Mr Seth Sears he died March 5th 1806 in his 36 year (39?) With love divine & puer delight On faiths Celestial wing With Sweet repose be took in flight For death had loft its sting

!

!DVR p 170, m. Nov 29 1794 \*added later !DVR p. 653 m.

!

!DVR p. 726 From the Town Clerk of Orleans m. by Rev Jonathan Bascom 5 Jan

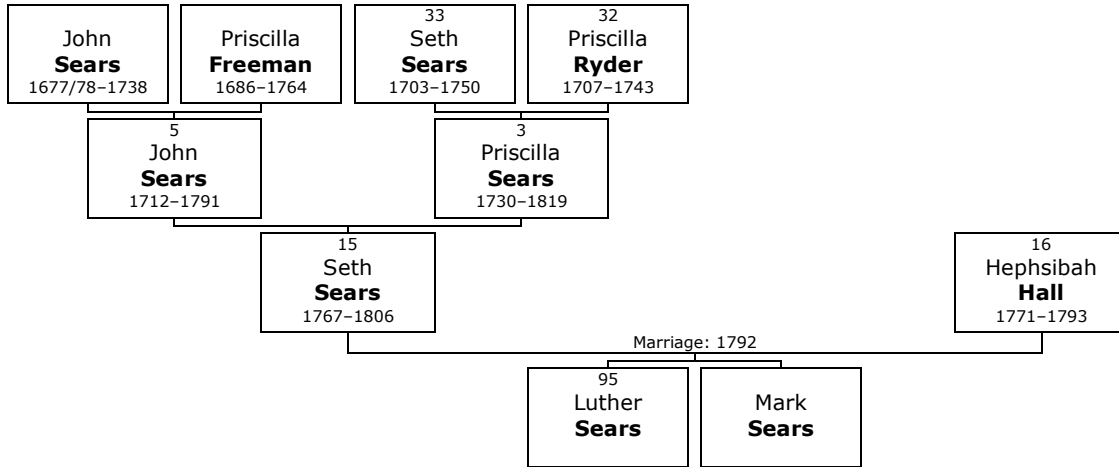
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3834>

Marriages with Hepsibah Hall and Sarah Sally Hurd (Page 25) are known.

<sup>30</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.



**Family of Seth Sears and Hephshibah Hall**



Here are the details about **Seth Sears** first marriage with Hephshibah Hall. You can read more about Seth on page 24.

- 16.** Seth Sears married **Hephshibah Hall** on Thursday, 29<sup>th</sup> November 1792, in Yarmouth. They had two sons: Luther and Mark.

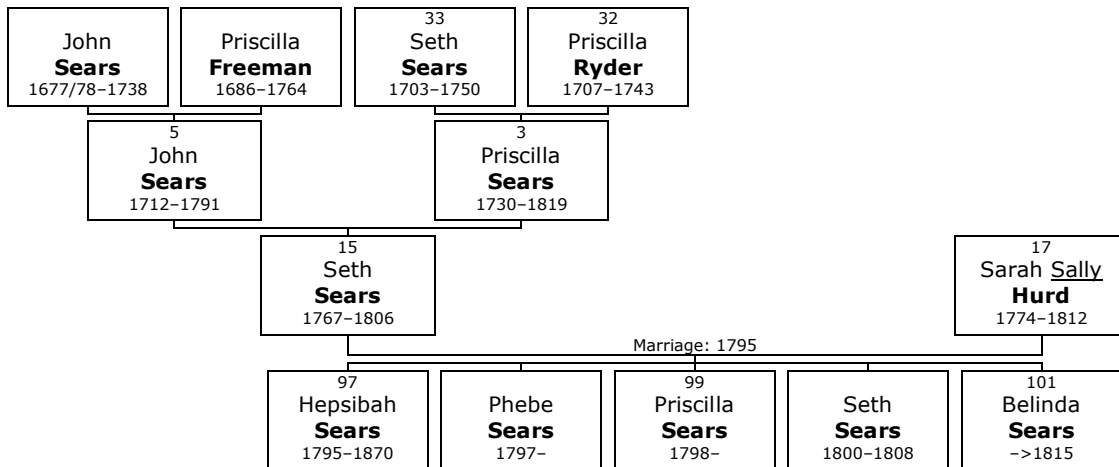
Hephshibah was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1771. She reached 22 years of age and died on 9<sup>th</sup> June 1793.  
gr-st

Sons of Seth Sears and Hephshibah Hall:

+ 95 m I. **Luther<sup>5</sup> Sears.**

m II. **Mark Sears.** Mark was christened in perh, Yarmouth, on 7<sup>th</sup> April 1805. He is deceased. lost at sea.

**Family of Seth Sears and Sally Hurd**



Here are the details about **Seth Sears** second marriage with Sarah Sally Hurd. You can read more about Seth on page 24.

- 17.** Seth Sears married **Sarah Sally Hurd** on Monday, 5<sup>th</sup> January 1795, in Eastham. They had five children: Hephshibah (1795-1870), Phebe (1797-), Priscilla (1798-), Seth (1800-1808) and Belinda (->1815).

Sally was born in 1774. Orleans. She reached 38 years of age and died on 29<sup>th</sup> September 1812.

DVR p 170, [Heard of Eastham]\*added later

gr-st 75 Urn & Willow) In Memory of Mrs SALLY SEARS wife of Mr Seth Sears who died Sept 29 1812 in the 40th year of her age Life is uncertain death is sure Sin is a word but Christ he cures

Children of Seth Sears and Sarah Sally Hurd:

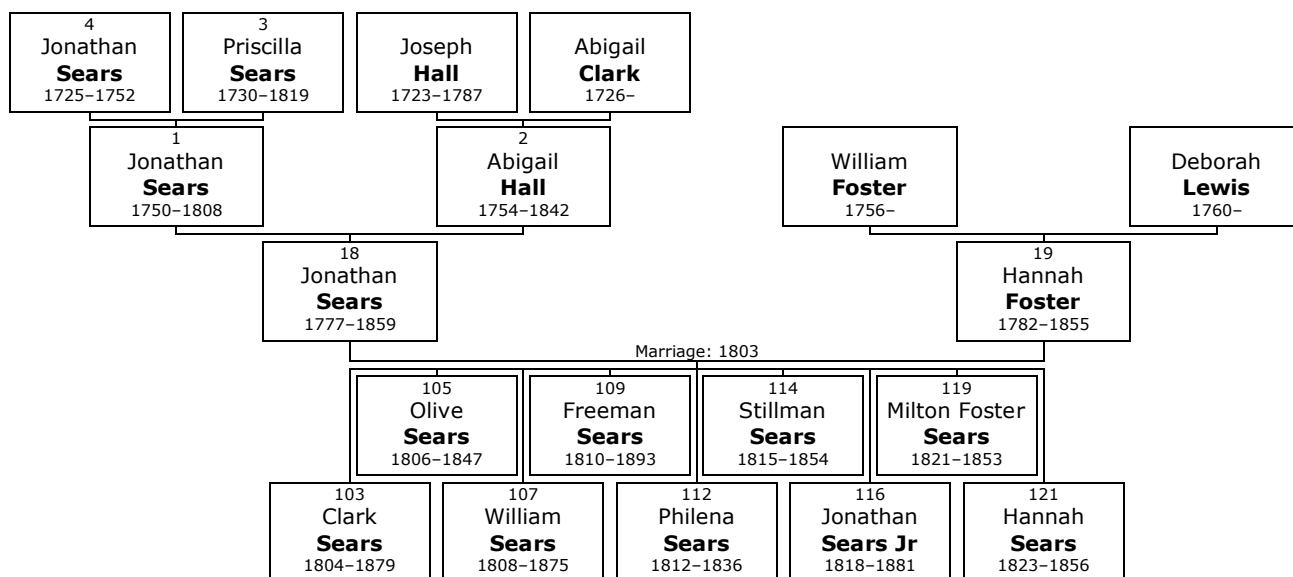
- + 97 f I. **Hepsibah<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Dennis on 6<sup>th</sup> October 1795. She died in Brewster on 10<sup>th</sup> April 1870, at the age of 74.
- f II. **Phebe Sears** was born in Dennis on 14<sup>th</sup> February 1797. She was christened on 26<sup>th</sup> March 1797.
- + 99 f III. **Priscilla Sears** was born in Dennis on 13<sup>th</sup> September 1798.
- m IV. **Seth Sears** was born in Dennis on 12<sup>th</sup> April 1800. He was christened on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1800. Seth died on 11<sup>th</sup> March 1808, at the age of 7.
- + 101 f V. **Belinda Sears**. Belinda died after 1815.



Seth

## Children

### Family of Jonathan Sears and Hannah Foster



- 18. Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Sergt Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>*) was born on Wednesday, 19<sup>th</sup> March 1777, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[31-37]</sup> He was the son of Jonathan Sears (1) and Abigail Hall (2). Jonathan was christened in East Yarmouth on 6<sup>th</sup> April 1777. He died in Ashfield on 2<sup>nd</sup> August 1859, at the age of 82.<sup>[31-33, 36]</sup> Jonathan was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[33]</sup>
- <https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4331>

!S.P. May No 906 p.317 Jonathan removed to Ashfield, with his parents, lived and died on Cape street. He was Selectman in 1820-22, 1824-26, 1829-31, and Rep. to State Legislature in 1833 and 1836. In early life he went on fishing voyages with his brother, Barnabas C., to the banks of New Foundland and the Magdalen Islands.

Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to the Families of the State of Massachusetts By William Richard Cutter, William Frederick Adams p. 107 He settled on Cape street where he was a prosperous farmer and one of the leading men of the town. ...Mr Sears was a consistent member of the Protestant Episcopal church, a man of character and one who held the respect of all his fellow townsmen.

<sup>31</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Non-population Census Schedules for Massachusetts, 1850-1880; Archive Collection: T1204; Archive Roll Number: 17; Census Year: 1859; Census Place: Deerfield, Franklin, Massachusetts.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>32</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>33</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>34</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_316; Page: 193B; Image: 384.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>35</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>36</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>37</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Mayflower Index: No. 29,963 Jonathan; spouse Hannah Foster; father Jonathan

More facts and events for Jonathan Sears:

Residence: 1850 Ashfield<sup>[34]</sup>

Residence: 1855 Ashfield<sup>[35]</sup>

- 19.** At the age of 25, Jonathan married **Hannah Foster** on Thursday, 3<sup>rd</sup> February 1803, in Ashfield when she was 20 years old.<sup>[33, 37]</sup> They had nine children: Clark (1804–1879), Olive (1806–1847), William (1808–1875), Freeman (1810–1893), Philena (1812–1836), Stillman (1815–1854), Jonathan (1818–1881), Milton (1821–1853) and Hannah (1823–1856).

Hannah was born in Tisbury, Dukes, on Friday, 9<sup>th</sup> August 1782.<sup>[33]</sup> She was the daughter of William Foster and Deborah Lewis.

Hannah reached 72 years of age and died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 30<sup>th</sup> July 1855.<sup>[33]</sup> She was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[33]</sup>

!History of Martha's Vineyard p. 179, Banks Vol III

Children of Jonathan Sears and Hannah Foster:

- + 103 m I. **Clark<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Ashfield on 31<sup>st</sup> January 1804.<sup>[33, 35, 36, 38-43]</sup> He died in West Hawley, Hawley, on 29<sup>th</sup> November 1879, at the age of 75.<sup>[33, 36, 38, 39]</sup>
- + 105 f II. **Olive Sears** was born in Ashfield on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1806.<sup>[33, 36, 39, 42]</sup> She died in Tyringham, Berkshire County, on 13<sup>th</sup> September 1847, at the age of 41.<sup>[33, 39]</sup>
- + 107 m III. **William Sears** was born in Ashfield on 28<sup>th</sup> March 1808.<sup>[32, 33]</sup> He died in Ashfield on 15<sup>th</sup> November 1875, at the age of 67.<sup>[32, 33]</sup>
- + 109 m IV. **Freeman Sears** was born in Ashfield on 30<sup>th</sup> August 1810.<sup>[32, 33, 35, 36, 42, 44-47]</sup> He died in Goshen, Hampshire, on 8<sup>th</sup> October 1893, at the age of 83.<sup>[32, 33, 48]</sup>

<sup>38</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Non-population Census Schedules for Massachusetts, 1850-1880; Archive Collection: T1204; Archive Roll Number: 38; Census Year: 1879; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.

<sup>39</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>40</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_501; Page: 64; Image: 68; Family History Library Film: 803501.

<sup>41</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_317; Page: 263A; Image: 131.

<sup>42</sup> New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

<sup>43</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_615; Page: 225A; Image: 325198; Family History Library Film: 552114.

<sup>44</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Goshen, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_505; Page: 428; Image: 434; Family History Library Film: 803505.

<sup>45</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Goshen, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_620; Page: 175B; Image: 26111; Family History Library Film: 552119.

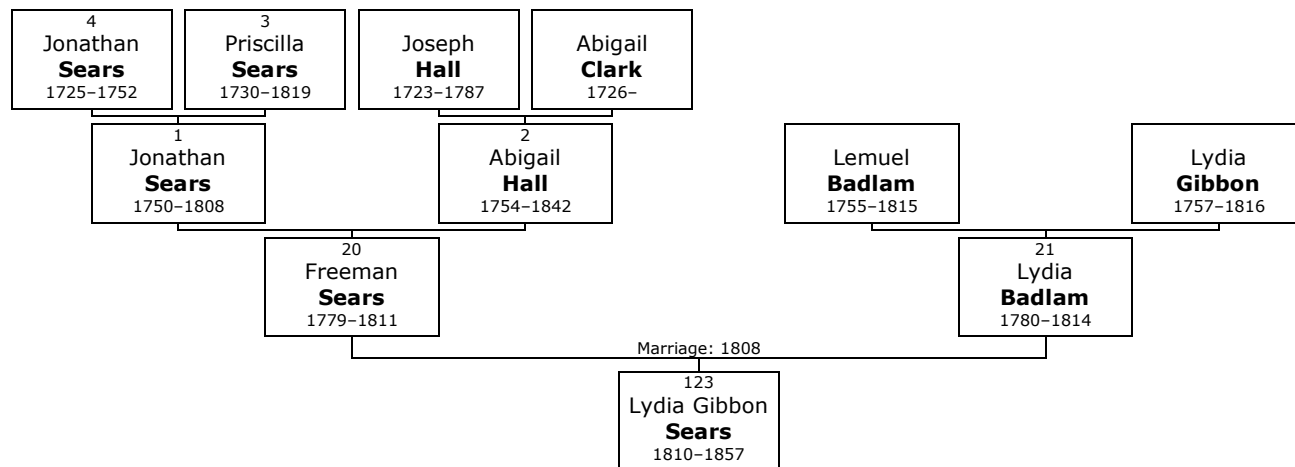
<sup>46</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>47</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Goshen, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 537; Family History Film: 1254537; Page: 63D; Enumeration District: 326; Image: 0128.

<sup>48</sup> Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Hinsdale Genealogy : Descendants of Robert Hinsdale of Dedham Medfield Hadley and Deerfield with an Account of the French Family of De Hinnisdal.

- + 112 f V. **Philena Sears** was born in Ashfield on 3<sup>rd</sup> September 1812.<sup>[33, 36, 42]</sup> She died in Tyringham, Berkshire, on 23<sup>rd</sup> July 1836, at the age of 23.<sup>[33, 36]</sup>
- + 114 m VI. **Stillman Sears** was born in Ashfield on 23<sup>rd</sup> September 1815.<sup>[32, 33, 36, 42, 49]</sup> He died in Shelburne on 10<sup>th</sup> October 1854, at the age of 39.<sup>[32, 33, 36]</sup>
- + 116 m VII. **Jonathan Sears Jr** was born in Ashfield on 27<sup>th</sup> October 1818.<sup>[32, 33, 36, 42, 50]</sup> He died in Ashfield on 4<sup>th</sup> January 1881, at the age of 62.<sup>[32, 33]</sup>
- + 119 m VIII. **Milton Foster Sears** was born in Ashfield on 9<sup>th</sup> February 1821.<sup>[33, 36, 42, 51]</sup> He died in Ashfield on 26<sup>th</sup> August 1853, at the age of 32.<sup>[33, 36, 52]</sup>
- + 121 f IX. **Hannah Sears** was born in Ashfield on 8<sup>th</sup> November 1823.<sup>[32, 33, 36, 42]</sup> She died in Shelburne on 26<sup>th</sup> June 1856, at the age of 32.<sup>[32, 33, 36]</sup>

**Family of Freeman Sears and Lydia Badlam**



**20. Rev. Freeman<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Sergt Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>*) was born on Sunday, 28<sup>th</sup> November 1779, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[53-57]</sup> He was the son of Jonathan Sears (1) and Abigail Hall (2). Freeman was christened in East Yarmouth on 2<sup>nd</sup> January 1780. He died in Natick, Middlesex, on 30<sup>th</sup> June 1811, at the age of 31.<sup>[53, 54, 56]</sup> Freeman was buried in Natick.<sup>[54]</sup>

!S.P. May p.318 , No 907, Freeman graduated at Williams College, settled as a clergyman in Natick, MA, and was the first minister of the Central Church in that town, in 1802. His will was proved in 1811. Inventory, \$3000. His daughter, Lydia, was named in her great-grand-mother's will, 7 Jan 1815. See ante.

<sup>49</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Buckland, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_317; Page: 204B; Image: 18.

<sup>50</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 533; Family History Film: 1254533; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 242; Image: 0020.

<sup>51</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Goshen, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_320; Page: 208B; Image: 411.

<sup>52</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Franklin County Probate Files, Ca. 1812-1915 (Franklin County, Massachusetts); Author: Massachusetts. Probate Court (Franklin County); Probate Place: Franklin, Massachusetts.

<sup>53</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>54</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>55</sup> Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>56</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>57</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

!  
!Middlesex Probate Records 1811 Sears Freeman Natick Will 20057  
!

!Yale U.Library Author: Palmer, Stephen, 1766-1821. Title: A sermon, delivered in Needham, First Parish, March 22, 1812 : occasioned by the death of the Rev. Mr. Sears of Natick, the Rev. Mr. Caryl of Dover, and the Rev. Mr. Chickering, of Dedham / by Stephen Palmer. Published: Dedham : Printed by Herman Mann, 1812. Description: 24 p. Subjects (Library of Congress): Caryl, Benjamin, 1732-1811. Sears, Freeman, 1779-1811. Chickering, Jabez, 1753-1812. Bible. O.T. Zechariah I, 5--Criticism, interpretation, etc.-- Sermons. Memorial service. Sermons, American

!  
!NEHGS Cemetery transcriptions Sears Sears Lydia Born 30 Oct 1780 Died 1 Apl 1814 A33y First Parish Cemetery Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts , US Sears Widow of Rev. Freeman Sears (7) = 7 July 1808 Daughter of Lemuel and Lydia (Gibbons) Badlam First Parish Cemetery Dedham, Norfolk Co., Massachusetts , US

!  
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5591>

!NEHGS Vol 141 p.139 1987 m. at Dedham 8 Sep 1808 d. VR of Natick  
<http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/register/default.asp?vol=20&pg=271>

!  
!NEHGS Register1866 p 271 Rev Martin Moore was ordained at Natick, Feb 16, 1814, succeeding Rev Freeman Sears, the first minister in the Central Church, organized in 1802.

21. At the age of 28, Freeman married **Lydia Badlam** on Thursday, 7<sup>th</sup> July 1808, at by Rev Bates in Natick when she was 27 years old.<sup>[55, 57]</sup> They had one daughter: Lydia (1810–1857).

Lydia was born in Dedham, Norfolk, on Monday, 30<sup>th</sup> October 1780. She was the daughter of Lemuel Badlam and Lydia Gibbon.

Lydia reached 33 years of age and died in Dedham on 1<sup>st</sup> April 1814. She was buried in First Parish Cemetery, Dedham.

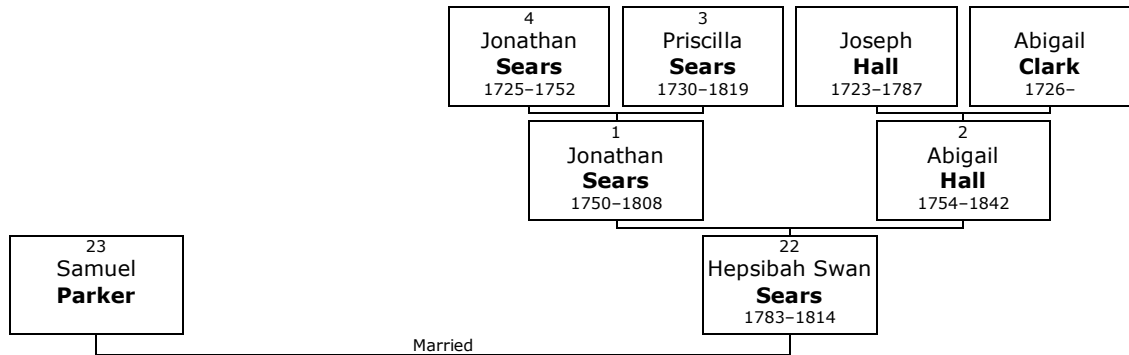
!Middlesex Probate Records 1811 Sears Lydia G. Natick Guardian 20058

!NEHGS Cemetery transcription- d ae 33 y

Daughter of Freeman Sears and Lydia Badlam:

- + 123 f I. **Lydia Gibbon<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Natick on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1810.<sup>[56]</sup> She died in 1857 at the age of 46.

#### Family of Hepsibah Sears and Samuel Parker



22. **Hepsibah Swan<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Sergt Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>*) was born on Thursday, 16<sup>th</sup> October 1783, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Jonathan Sears (1) and Abigail Hall (2).

Hepsibah Swan was christened in East Yarmouth on 23<sup>rd</sup> November 1783. She died in Danby, Tompkins, New York, on 13<sup>th</sup> February 1814, at the age of 30.

!S P May (No 908)

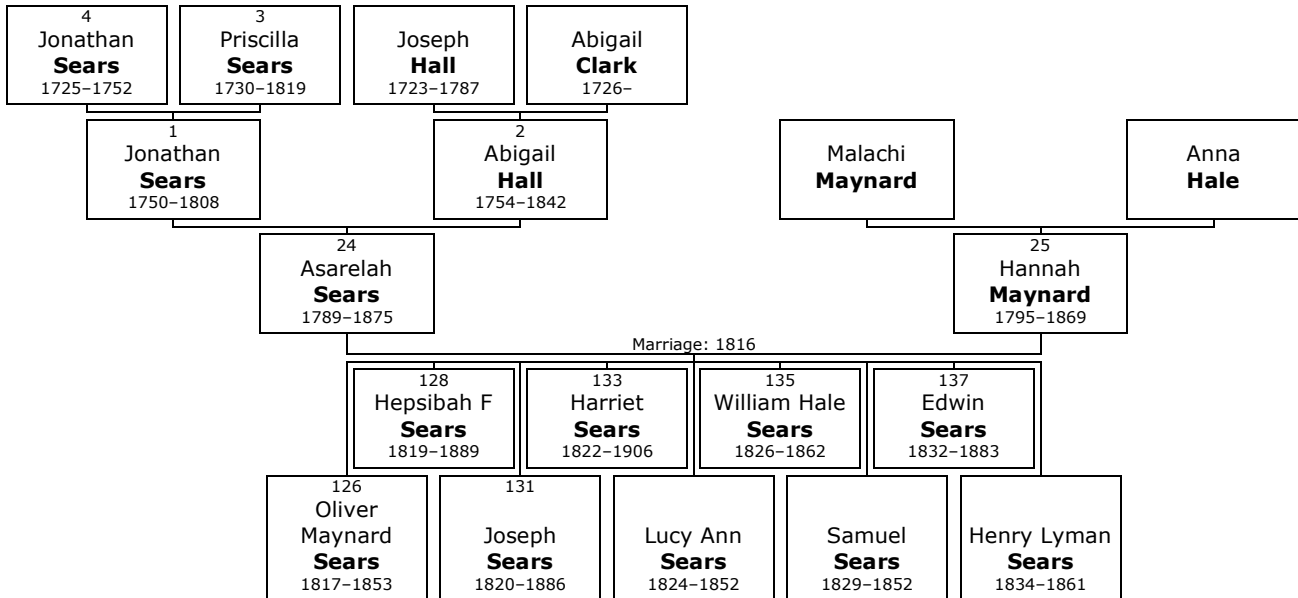
!  
!SB#3 Yar Notes of Cape Cod Fam by Lydia Bronson

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5592>

[http://www.archive.org/stream/cu31924092524580/cu31924092524580\\_djvu.txt](http://www.archive.org/stream/cu31924092524580/cu31924092524580_djvu.txt)  
 CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME OF THE SAGE ENDOWMENT FUND GIVEN IN 1891 BY HENRY WILLIAMS SAGE The original of this book is in the Cornell University Library. There are no known copyright restrictions in the United States on the use of the text.  
<http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092524580> Limited to Two Thousand Copies No. ? From a photograph . Copyright 1903 LAMB'S BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF THE UNITED STATES EDITED BY JOHN HOWARD BROWN Search for the truth is the noblest occupation of man ; its publication a duty." Madame de Sta'el. VOLUME VI. PARKER, Samuel, missionary explorer, was born in Ashfield, Mass., April 23, 1779; son of Elisha and Thankful (Marchant) Parker, and a descendant of Robert Parker, the immigrant, who settled in Barnstable, Mass. Elisha Parker, a native of Yarmouth, Mass., was a member of the coast guard at the beginning of the Revolution, and afterward a soldier in the engagements from Bennington to Saratoga, 1775-77. Samuel Parker was graduated at Williams college, A.B., 1806, A.M., 1809; was principal of the academy at Brattleboro, Vt., and was graduated at Andover Theological seminary in 1810, going as a missionary to Steuben and Allegany counties. N.Y. He was ordained, Dec. 34, 1812, and was pastor of [139] the Congregational church at Danby, N.Y., 1812-27. He was agent for the Auburn Theological seminary; was pastor at Fabius, N.Y., 1827-32; at Middlefield, Mass., 1832-33; conducted a young women's school at Ithaca, N.Y., 1833-35, and was sent to Oregon by the First Presbyterian church, Ithaca, under the auspices of the A.B.C.F.M., 1835, to explore and locate missions, returning by the way of the Sandwich Islands in 1837. He lectured in the eastern states on the character of Oregon Territory, enlisted Dr. Marcus Whitman and other missionaries to work there, and did much to set forth the value of that territory, then in strenuous dispute. He was the first missionary of the A.B.C.F.M. beyond the Rocky Mountains, and the discoverer of an easy grade for a rail-road through the Rocky Mountains to the Pacific ocean. He was married first to a Miss Sears of Ashfield, Mass., and secondly, in 1815, to Jerusha Lord (1790-1857) of Salisbury, Conn., a niece of Noah Webster. He is the author of Exploring Tour Beyond the Rocky Mountains (1838), which was republished several times, and of which a London edition was issued. He died in Ithaca, N.Y., March 34, 1866, and in 1901 a tablet to his memory was placed in the First Presbyterian Church of Ithaca.

**23. Hepsibah Swan married Rev Samuel Parker.**

**Family of Asarelah Sears and Hannah Maynard**



**24. Asarelah<sup>5</sup> Sears (Sergt Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>)** was born on Friday, 10<sup>th</sup> July 1789, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[58-69]</sup> He was the son of Jonathan Sears (1) and Abigail Hall (2).

<sup>58</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>59</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_501; Page: 108; Image: 112; Family History Library Film: 803501. [Source citation includes one media item]

Asarelah died in Ashfield on 17<sup>th</sup> February 1875, at the age of 85.<sup>[61, 63, 64, 66]</sup> He was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[61]</sup>

!S P May No 909 !Conway VR SEARS Assereller of Ashfield and Hannah Maynard of C., int. Nov. 4, 1816.  
!Ashfield VR p 198 m. int 2 Nov 1816 !Mayflower Index, Vol III, 1960 #69,123; parents 69,161

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5593>

More facts and events for Asarelah Sears:

Residence: 1830 Ashfield<sup>[69]</sup>  
 Residence: 1850 Ashfield<sup>[62]</sup>  
 Residence: 1855 Ashfield<sup>[65]</sup>  
 Residence: 1860 Ashfield<sup>[59]</sup>  
 Residence: 1865 Ashfield<sup>[58]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married  
 Residence: 1870 Ashfield<sup>[60]</sup>

**25.** Asarelah married **Hannah Maynard** on Saturday, 2<sup>nd</sup> November 1816, in Ashfield.<sup>[61, 66, 68]</sup> They had nine children: Oliver (1817–1853), Hepsibah (1819–1889), Joseph (1820–1886), Harriet (1822–1906), Lucy (1824–1852), William (1826–1862), Samuel (1829–1852), Edwin (1832–1883) and Henry (1834–1861).

Hannah was born in Conway in 1795.<sup>[61]</sup> She was the daughter of Malachi Maynard and Anna Hale.

Hannah reached 74 years of age and died in Ashfield on 16<sup>th</sup> October 1869.<sup>[61]</sup> She was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[61]</sup>

Ancestry shows Anna Taylor

Children of Asarelah Sears and Hannah Maynard:

+ 126 m I. **Oliver Maynard<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Ashfield on 29<sup>th</sup> November 1817.<sup>[61, 63, 70, 71]</sup> He died in Dalton, Berkshire, in 1853 at the age of 35.<sup>[61, 63]</sup>

<sup>60</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_615; Page: 13B; Image: 30; Family History Library Film: 552114.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>61</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>62</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_316; Page: 193B; Image: 384.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>63</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>64</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>65</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>66</sup> Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 030.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>67</sup> New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

<sup>68</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

<sup>69</sup> Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, 1830; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Series: M19; Roll: 62; Page: 18; Family History Library Film: 0337920.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>70</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_305; Page: 177B; Image: 355.



- + 128 f II. **Hepsibah F Sears** was born in Ashfield on 10<sup>th</sup> March 1819.<sup>[63, 65, 72-77]</sup> She died in 1889 at the age of 69.
- + 131 m III. **Joseph Sears** was born in Ashfield on 4<sup>th</sup> June 1820.<sup>[61, 63, 64, 74, 77-79]</sup> He died in Plainfield, Hampshire, on 16<sup>th</sup> December 1886, at the age of 66.<sup>[61, 64, 78]</sup>
- + 133 f IV. **Harriet Sears** was born in Ashfield on 4<sup>th</sup> April 1822.<sup>[63, 64, 74, 80-83]</sup> She died in Newton, Middlesex, on 9<sup>th</sup> August 1906, at the age of 84.<sup>[64, 84]</sup>
- f V. **Lucy Ann Sears** was born in Ashfield on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1824.<sup>[61-64, 74]</sup> She died at Find-A-Grave says she died of consumption in Ashfield on 27<sup>th</sup> February 1852, at the age of 27.<sup>[61, 64]</sup> Lucy Ann was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[61]</sup>



Lucy

More facts and events for Lucy Ann Sears:

Residence: 1850 Ashfield<sup>[62]</sup>

- + 135 m VI. **William Hale Sears** was born in Ashfield on 8<sup>th</sup> August 1826.<sup>[61, 63, 64, 74]</sup> He died in Ashfield on 28<sup>th</sup> November 1862, at the age of 36.<sup>[61, 64]</sup>
- m VII. **Samuel Sears** was born in Ashfield on 15<sup>th</sup> September 1829.<sup>[61-64, 74]</sup> He died in Dalton, Berkshire, on 20<sup>th</sup> July 1852, at the age of 22.<sup>[61, 64]</sup> Samuel was buried in Ashfield, Franklin.<sup>[61]</sup>



Samuel

<sup>71</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>72</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Buckland, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_317; Page: 206B; Image: 22.

<sup>73</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Readsboro, Bennington, Vermont; Roll: 1341; Family History Film: 1255341; Page: 462B; Enumeration District: 033.

<sup>74</sup> New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

<sup>75</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Readsboro, Bennington, Vermont; Roll: 1689; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0034; FHL microfilm: 1241689.

<sup>76</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_501; Page: 100; Image: 104; Family History Library Film: 803501.

<sup>77</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>78</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>79</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Plainfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 537; Family History Film: 1254537; Page: 159A; Enumeration District: 334; Image: 0319.

<sup>80</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 562; Family History Film: 1254562; Page: 334D; Enumeration District: 790; Image: 0190.

<sup>81</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: East Orange Ward 2, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: 968; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0173; FHL microfilm: 1240968.

<sup>82</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_316; Page: 195B; Image: 388.

<sup>83</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_505; Page: 851; Image: 857; Family History Library Film: 803505.

<sup>84</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Samuel Sears:

Residence: 1850 Ashfield<sup>[62]</sup>

- + 137 m VIII. **Edwin Sears** was born in Ashfield on 17<sup>th</sup> April 1832.<sup>[58, 60-63, 65, 74, 85]</sup> He died in Northampton, Hampshire, on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1883, at the age of 51.<sup>[61]</sup>
- m IX. **Henry Lyman Sears** was born in Ashfield on 20<sup>th</sup> August 1834.<sup>[59, 61-64, 74]</sup> He was christened in Congregational Church, Ashfield, on 12<sup>th</sup> February 1837. Henry Lyman died in Ashfield on 19<sup>th</sup> November 1861, at the age of 27.<sup>[61, 64]</sup> He was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[61]</sup>



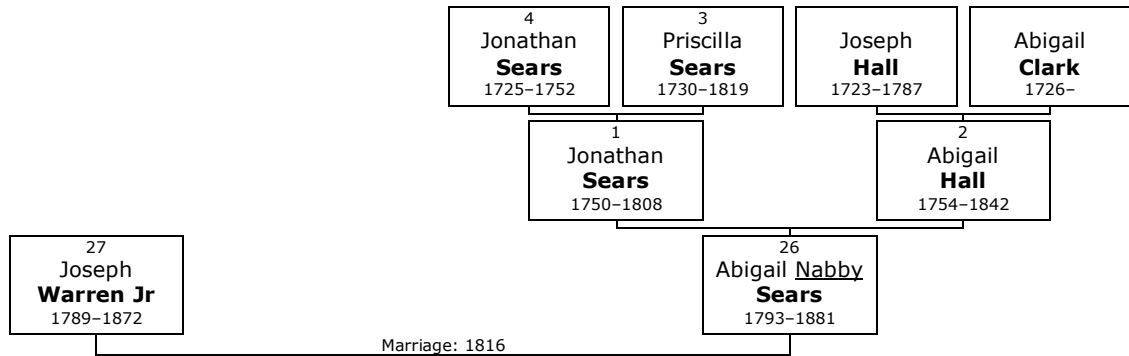
Henry

More facts and events for Henry Lyman Sears:

Residence: 1850 Ashfield<sup>[62]</sup>

Residence: 1860 Ashfield<sup>[59]</sup>

Family of Nabby Sears and Joseph Warren



**26. Abigail Nabby<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Sergt Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>*) was born on Tuesday, 1<sup>st</sup> January 1793, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[86-90]</sup> She was the daughter of Jonathan Sears (1) and Abigail Hall (2).

Nabby was christened on 21<sup>st</sup> April 1793. She died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 24<sup>th</sup> February 1881, at the age of 88.<sup>[86, 89]</sup> Nabby was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[86]</sup>

!S P May (No 910)

!

!Ashfield VR WARREN Joseph Jr., Dr., of Middlefield, and Miss Nabby Sears of A., m. June 20, 1816.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5594>

<sup>85</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 533; Family History Film: 1254533; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 242; Image: 0032.

<sup>86</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>87</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 215D; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0433. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>88</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>89</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>90</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Abigail Nabby Sears:

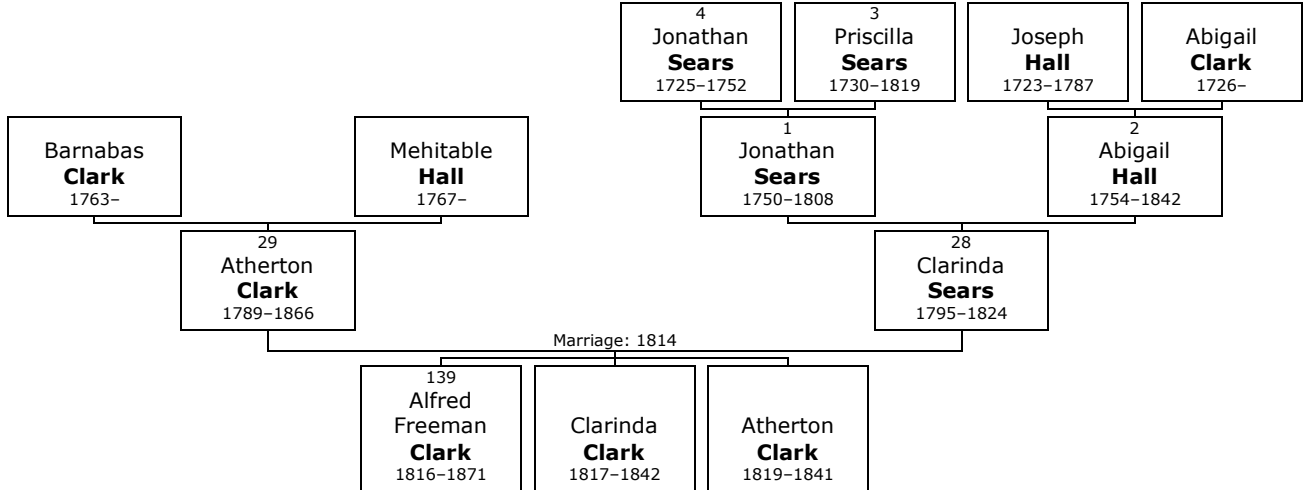
Residence: 1865 Dennis, Barnstable<sup>[88]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Widowed

Residence: 1880 Dennis<sup>[87]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Self

27. At the age of 23, Nabby married **Dr Joseph Warren Jr** on Sunday, 2<sup>nd</sup> June 1816, in Middlefield, Hampshire, when he was 26 years old.<sup>[86, 90]</sup> They have no known children.

Joseph was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on Tuesday, 9<sup>th</sup> June 1789.<sup>[86]</sup> He reached 83 years of age and died in Ashfield on 27<sup>th</sup> September 1872.<sup>[86]</sup> Joseph was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[86]</sup>

**Family of Clarinda Sears and Atherton Clark**



28. **Clarinda<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Sergt Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>*) was born on Friday, 3<sup>rd</sup> July 1795, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[91]</sup> She was the daughter of Jonathan Sears (1) and Abigail Hall (2).

Clarinda died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1824, at the age of 28.<sup>[91]</sup> She was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[91]</sup>

!S P May No 911 !Ash VR p. 198 m. Atherton Clerk [qv] !Clarke genealogy p 36 b. Ashfield

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-5590>

29. At the age of 19, Clarinda married **Dr Atherton Clark** on Thursday, 24<sup>th</sup> November 1814, when he was 25 years old. They had three children: Alfred (1816-1871), Clarinda (1817-1842) and Atherton (1819-1841).

Atherton was born in perh, Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut, on Tuesday, 26<sup>th</sup> May 1789. He was the son of Barnabas Clark and Mehitable Hall.

Atherton reached 77 years of age and died in Guilford on 23<sup>rd</sup> September 1866.

!S.P. May p.193 Dr Clark's faather removed to Westminister, VT, soon after 1789. He studied medicine with Dr Bryant (father of William Cullen Bryant) of Cumington, MA, and practiced several years in Ashfield (with Dr Smith), then in Cumington. He removed to Easthampton, MA about 1835, and practiced 27 years. Was deacon of Payson church, Easthampton.

Children of Clarinda Sears and Atherton Clark:

- + 139 m I. **Alfred Freeman<sup>6</sup> Clark** was born in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, on 26<sup>th</sup> January 1816.<sup>[91]</sup> He died in Princeton, Bureau, Illinois, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1871, at the age of 55.<sup>[91]</sup>
- f II. **Clarinda Clark** was born in Ashfield on 28<sup>th</sup> December 1817. She died on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1842, at the age of 24.
- m III. **Atherton Clark** was born in Ashfield on 20<sup>th</sup> November 1819. He died on 11<sup>th</sup> January 1841, at the age of 21.

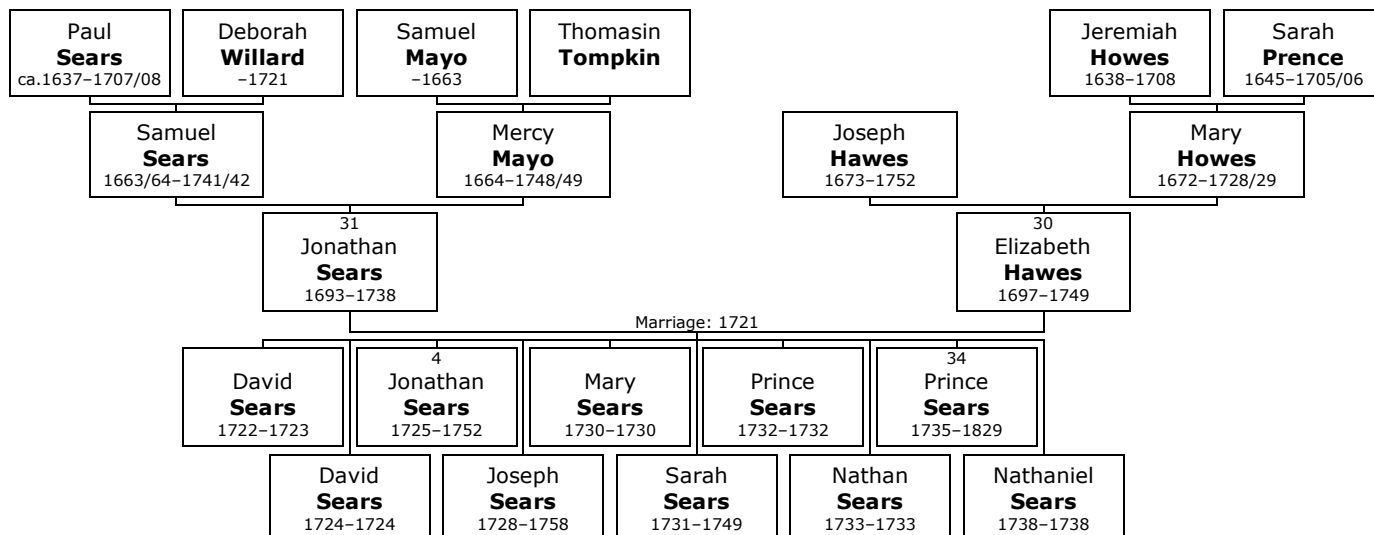
<sup>91</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.



## Related 2 Steps Removed

### Grandparents

#### Family of Elizabeth Hawes and Jonathan Sears



- 30.** **Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> Hawes** was born on 6<sup>th</sup> November 1697, at Barnstable County, Cape Cod in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[92, 93]</sup> She was the daughter of Joseph Hawes and Mary Howes. Elizabeth died in Harwich on 8<sup>th</sup> January 1749, at the age of 51.<sup>[92]</sup> She was buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.<sup>[92]</sup>
- Submitter: James J. Kaufman Submitter: 349 W. Main Street Submitter: P.O. Box 254 Submitter: Fairchild, WI 54741-0254 Submitter: (715) 334-5202 Submitter: jjkauf@overlord.edp.net Submitter: 07 AUG 1996
- Line 384 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: NAME Elizabeth/Howes/ SOUR @S5519@ Line 386 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: CHAN Line 387 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: CHAN DATE 28 AUG 1995 Line 390 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: BIRT DATE 06 NOV 1697 SOUR @S5520@ Line 392 from GEDCOM File not recognizable or too long: BIRT PLAC Harwich, MA SOUR @S5520@ Submitter: David W. Wilma Submitter: 120 Ulloa St. Submitter: San Francisco, CA 94127 Submitter: DavidWilma@AOL.COM Submitter: 01 AUG 1996
- !S P May p.72 adm Ch Har., 20 Oct 1723  
!https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Howes-42
- 31.** At the age of 23, Elizabeth married **Jonathan Sears** on 29<sup>th</sup> June 1721, in Yarmouth when he was 27 years old.<sup>[92-96]</sup> They had ten children: David (1722-1723), David (1724-1724), Jonathan (1725-1752), Joseph (1728-1758), Mary (1730-1730), Sarah (1731-1749), Prince (1732-1732), Nathan (1733-1733), Prince (1735-1829) and Nathaniel (1738-1738).
- Jonathan was born in Harwich on 3<sup>rd</sup> September 1693.<sup>[92, 93, 95, 96]</sup> He was the son of Samuel Sears and Mercy Mayo.

<sup>92</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>93</sup> Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>94</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

<sup>95</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>96</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

Jonathan reached 45 years of age and died in Harwich on 3<sup>rd</sup> September 1738.<sup>[92, 93, 95]</sup> He was buried at No. 33 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.<sup>[92, 95]</sup>

!https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-51

!Harwich VR, p 1 [Vol I, p 22],b.

!

!S P May, p 72, No 27 John Sears was app. Admr of thr estate of Jonathan Sears, deceased; and Daniel Hall, Judah Sears and Ebenr Paddock, rendered an Inventory Oct. 26, 1738; R. Est., £ 575. Personal, £ 374 18 0.

!

! He "left widow and four children." His widow Elizh was app. Guardian to Jona, Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1742.

!

! She died Jan. 8, 1748, and Joseph Sears of Har., adm. on her estate Mar 10 1748, and was app. guardian of Prince and Sarah. Jan 28, 1757, the estate of Jonathan Sears was divided by Danl Hall, Elisha Bassett, Theo. Crosby and Joseph Howes, Jr., who set off to the eldest son Jonathan, deceased; to Joseph, and to Prince; the widow and other children being then all deceased.

!

! Joseph Hawes in his will 1752, names "Jonathan, Joseph and Prince Sears, sons of my daughter Elizabeth Sears."

In the "Sears Gen'y," her name is erroneously given as Sarah.

!



!33 (Skull)

Here lyes Buriedye Body of MrJONATHAN SEARSWho Departed thisLife Sept 3d AD 1738in the 45 Yearof His Age

!

!Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to the Families of the State of Massachusetts By William Richard Cutter, William Frederick Adams p. 107 he was a farmer and well-to-do man in every respect leaving an estate which after his death inventoried at three hundred and seventy-five pounds in real property.

Children of Elizabeth Hawes and Jonathan Sears:

- |       |  |   |
|-------|--|---|
| m     | I. <b>David<sup>3</sup> Sears</b> was born in Harwich on 2 <sup>nd</sup> September 1722. <sup>[93, 96]</sup> He died in Harwich in 1723.   |   |
| m     | II. <b>David Sears</b> was born in Harwich on 26 <sup>th</sup> March 1724. <sup>[93, 96]</sup> He died in 1724.  |   |
| + 4 m | III. <b>Jonathan Sears</b> was born in Harwich on 9 <sup>th</sup> September 1725. <sup>[92, 93, 95-99]</sup> He died in Brewster on 16 <sup>th</sup> December 1752, at the age of 27. <sup>[92, 95]</sup>  |   |
| m     | IV. <b>Joseph Sears</b> was born in Harwich in May 1728. <sup>[92, 93, 96]</sup> He was christened on 2 <sup>nd</sup> June 1728. Joseph died in Brewster on 14 <sup>th</sup> March 1758, at the age of 29. <sup>[92]</sup> He was buried at No. 58 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster. <sup>[92]</sup> |  <p>Joseph</p> |
| f     | V. <b>Mary Sears</b> was born in Harwich in 1730. <sup>[93, 96]</sup> Mary died in 1730. She was christened in Harwich on 12 <sup>th</sup> July 1730.  |   |
| f     | VI. <b>Sarah Sears</b> was born in Harwich on 28 <sup>th</sup> July 1731. <sup>[92, 93, 96]</sup> She died in Brewster on 16 <sup>th</sup> December 1749, at the age of 18. <sup>[92]</sup> Sarah was buried at No. 36 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster. <sup>[92]</sup>                             |  <p>Sarah</p>  |
| m     | VII. <b>Prince Sears</b> was born in Harwich in July 1732. <sup>[93]</sup> He was christened in Harwich on 30 <sup>th</sup> July 1732. Prince died in Harwich on 31 <sup>st</sup> October 1732. <sup>[93]</sup>  |   |
| m     | VIII. <b>Nathan Sears</b> was born in Harwich on 25 <sup>th</sup> September 1733. <sup>[93, 96]</sup> Nathan died in 1733.   |   |

<sup>97</sup> Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1725; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA.

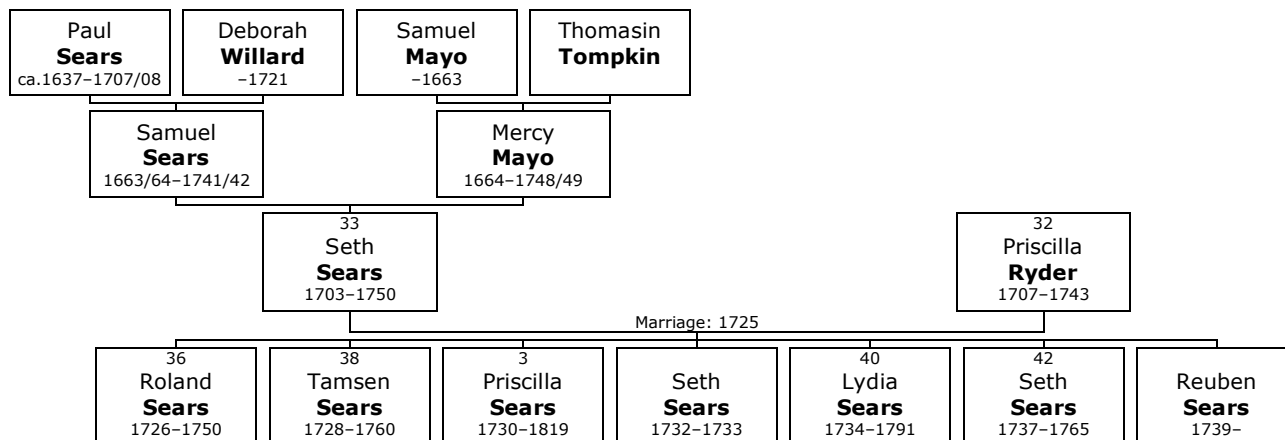
<sup>98</sup> Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

<sup>99</sup> Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

He was christened on 30<sup>th</sup> September 1733.

- + 34 m IX. **Prince Sears** was born in Harwich in 1735.<sup>[92, 93, 95]</sup> He died in West Brewster, Brewster, on 25<sup>th</sup> February 1829, at the age of 94.<sup>[92, 93, 95]</sup>
- m X. **Nathaniel Sears** was born in Massachusetts on 11<sup>th</sup> June 1738.<sup>[93, 98]</sup> Nathaniel died in 1738.
- He was christened in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on 11<sup>th</sup> June 1738.

### Family of Priscilla Ryder and Seth Sears



32. **Priscilla<sup>2</sup> Ryder** was born in 1707 in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[100, 101]</sup> She was christened on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1728. Priscilla died in West Brewster, Brewster, on 18<sup>th</sup> January 1743, at the age of 36.<sup>[100]</sup> She was buried at No. 29 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster.<sup>[100]</sup>

!https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Rider-1165

!S.P. May received into 2d Ch., Yar., 5 May 1728

!

!Tombstone:(Skull) Here Lyes buried ye Body of Mrs PRISCILLA SEARS wife to Mr SETH SEARS Who Departed this life Janry 18, 1743 in ye 36 Year of Her Age

33. At the age of 18, Priscilla married **Seth Sears** on 14<sup>th</sup> October 1725, in Yarmouth when he was 22 years old.<sup>[100-105]</sup> They had seven children: Roland (1726–1750), Tamsen (1728–1760), Priscilla (1730–1819), Seth (1732–1733), Lydia (1734–1791), Seth (1737–1765) and Reuben (1739–).

Seth was born in Harwich on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1703.<sup>[100, 102-105]</sup> He was the son of Samuel Sears and Mercy Mayo.

Seth reached 46 years of age and died in West Brewster, Brewster, on 5<sup>th</sup> March 1750.<sup>[100, 102, 103]</sup> He was buried at No. 30 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster.<sup>[100, 103]</sup>

!https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-76

!Harwich VR, p 1 [Vol I, p 22],b.

!

!Yarmouth VR p.35 Seth Sears and Presilah Rider m. by Peter Thacher

!

!S.P. May p 78, No 32, The estate of Seth Sears, Yeoman of Harwich, was adm upon by Jonathan Sears and David Hall. Inventory was filed 5 Mar 1750, fouts £177 07 11, of which £91 06 08 was in real estate. David

<sup>100</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>101</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

<sup>102</sup> Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1703; Birth city: Harwich; Birth state: MA.

<sup>103</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>104</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>105</sup> Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.


Hall of Yarmouth was appointed guardian to Lydia Sears.

!

!Tombstone:(Skull) Here Lyes Buried ye body of Mr SETH SEARS Who Departed this life March 5th 1750 in ye 48th Year of His Age

also from Debi Crosby

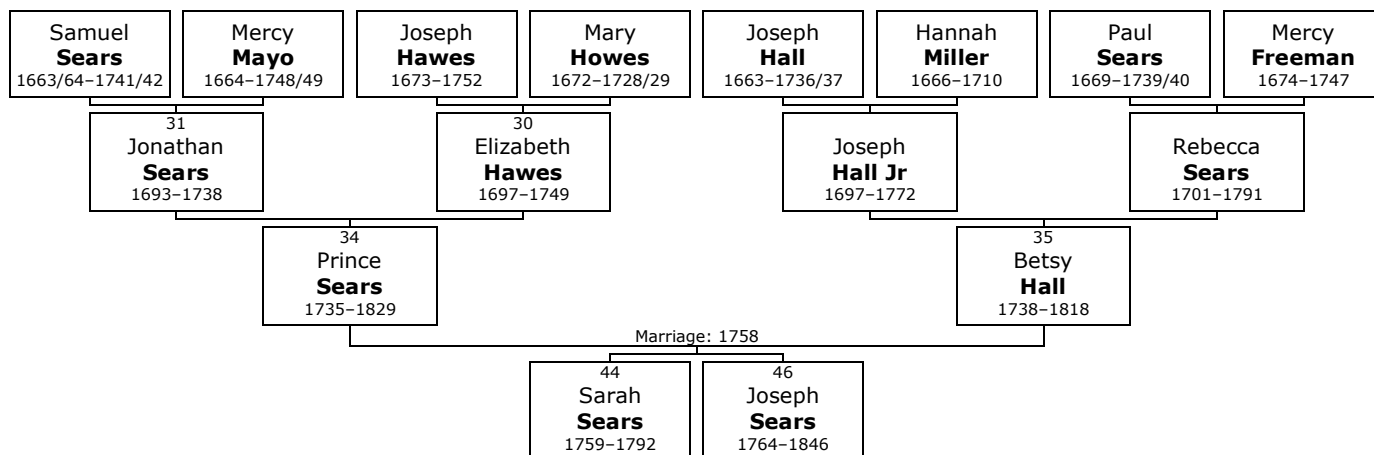
Children of Priscilla Ryder and Seth Sears:

- + 36 m I. **Roland<sup>3</sup> Sears** was born in Harwich on 18<sup>th</sup> September 1726.<sup>[100]</sup> He died in Brewster on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1750, at the age of 23.<sup>[100]</sup>
  - + 38 f II. **Tamsen Sears** was born in Harwich on 5<sup>th</sup> September 1728.<sup>[100]</sup> She died in Yarmouth in 1760 at the age of 31.<sup>[100]</sup>
  - + 3 f III. **Priscilla Sears** was born in Harwich on 31<sup>st</sup> December 1730.<sup>[100]</sup> She died in Brewster on 12<sup>th</sup> April 1819, at the age of 88.<sup>[100]</sup>
  - m IV. **Seth Sears** was born in Harwich on 2<sup>nd</sup> November 1732. He died in Harwich on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1733. Seth was buried at No. 41 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.
- 
- Seth
- + 40 f V. **Lydia Sears** was born in Harwich on 17<sup>th</sup> April 1734.<sup>[100]</sup> She died in North Dennis on 8<sup>th</sup> March 1791, at the age of 56.<sup>[100]</sup>
  - + 42 m VI. **Seth Sears** was born in Harwich on 25<sup>th</sup> April 1737. He died in 1765 at the age of 27.
  - m VII. **Reuben Sears** was born in Harwich on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1739.



## Uncles/aunts

### Family of Prince Sears and Betsy Hall



- 34.** **Prince<sup>3</sup> Sears** (*Jonathan<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1735 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[106-109]</sup> He was the son of Jonathan Sears (31) and Elizabeth Hawes (30).

Prince died in West Brewster, Brewster, on 25<sup>th</sup> February 1829, at the age of 94.<sup>[106-108]</sup> He was buried at #106 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster.<sup>[107, 108]</sup>

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3830>

Ancient Sears Cemetery No 106

!S.P. May p.111 Elizh., wife of Prince Sears, was admitted to full communion in Ch., Har., July 12, 1760. Mar. 21, 1786, Prince Sears, Pound-keeper. His will, dated Brewster, 1829, names wife Betsy, son Joseph, and grand-children, Ezra Sears and Rebecca Gray. Joseph was appointed Execr. Not listed in Harwich VR with other siblings Yar VR p. 107 Prince Sears of Harwich and Bette Hall of Yarmouth ent int Jun 17 1758 106 (Urn & Willow) In memory of Mr PRINCE SEARS who died Feb 25 1829 ?t 94

- 35.** At the age of 23, Prince married **Betsy Hall** on Saturday, 17<sup>th</sup> June 1758, in Yarmouth when she was 20 years old.<sup>[106, 107, 109]</sup> They had two children: Sarah (1759-1792) and Joseph (1764-1846).

Betsy was born in Yarmouth on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1738.<sup>[107]</sup> She was the daughter of Joseph Hall Jr and Rebecca Sears.

Betsy reached 80 years of age and died in Brewster on 1<sup>st</sup> July 1818.<sup>[107]</sup> She was buried at No. 105 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.<sup>[107]</sup>

!Cape Cod Library of Local History and Genealogy, p. 1066 b., m. Betty

DVR p. 3 b. Betty

Ancient Sears Cemetery #105  
(Urn) ERECTED IN MEMORY OF  
Mrs BETSY SEARS wife of Mr PRINCE SEARS  
who died  
Jul 1st 1818

<sup>106</sup> Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>107</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>108</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>109</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

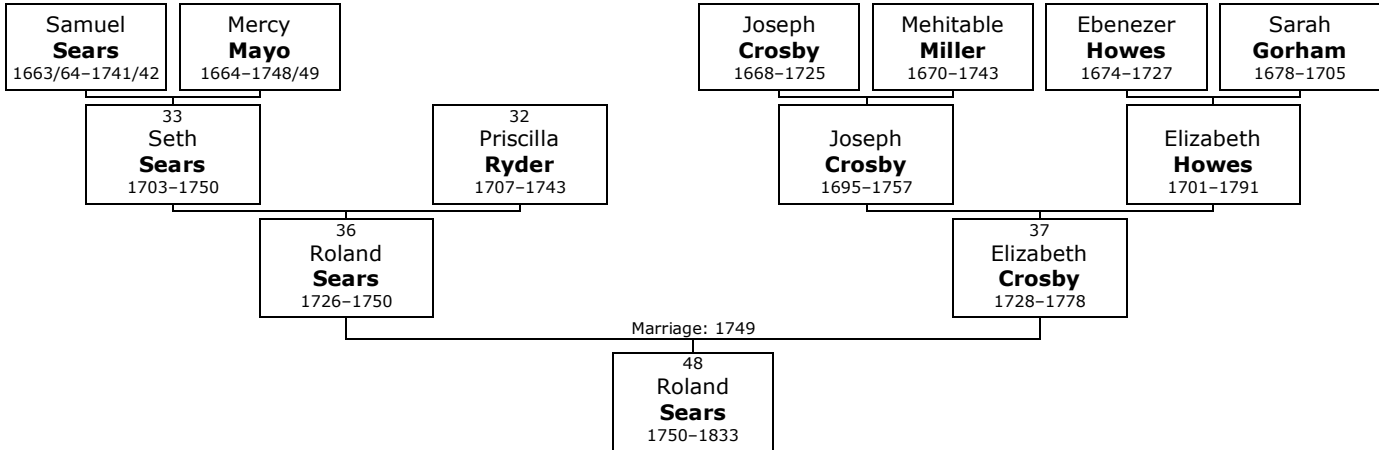
AEt 81

Here lies the dead from pain and sorrow free  
 She has gone to heaven I trust O God to thee,  
 Her bright examples let us make our own  
 So far as she herself in Christ was known

Children of Prince Sears and Betsy Hall:

- + 44 f I. **Sarah<sup>4</sup> Sears** was born in Harwich on 1<sup>st</sup> December 1759.<sup>[106, 107, 109, 110]</sup> She died in Barnstable on 15<sup>th</sup> January 1792, at the age of 32.<sup>[107]</sup>
- + 46 m II. **Joseph Sears** was born in Harwich on 21<sup>st</sup> April 1764.<sup>[106, 107, 109]</sup> He died in Barnstable on 5<sup>th</sup> January 1846, at the age of 81.<sup>[107]</sup>

**Family of Roland Sears and Elizabeth Crosby**



**36. Roland<sup>3</sup> Sears** (*Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on 18<sup>th</sup> September 1726, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[111]</sup> He was the son of Seth Sears (33) and Priscilla Ryder (32).  
 Roland died in Brewster on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1750, at the age of 23.<sup>[111]</sup> He was buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.<sup>[111]</sup>

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2033>  
 !S.P. May p.125 Lived in that part of Harwich now Brewster.  
 !  
 !Yar VR [p.56] m.

by Mr Dennis in 1749 November 2nd Roland and Elisebeth; p.99 Roland and Elesabath Crosby of Yar ent int Feb 25 1748/9  
 !  
 !Har VR p. 496 Roland Sear of Harwich and Elizabeth Crosby of Yar m. by Rev J Dennis  
 !

!Sears Cemetery 55 (Skull) Here lyes the body of Rowland Sears son of Mr Seth & Mrs Prifcila Sears Who Departed this Life May 1ft 1750 in ye 24th Year of His Age  
<http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=16997843>

**37.** At the age of 23, Roland married **Elizabeth Crosby** on 2<sup>nd</sup> November 1749, in Harwich when she was 21 years old.<sup>[111]</sup> They had one son: Roland (1750-1833).

Elizabeth was born at Barnstable County, Cape Cod in Yarmouth on 14<sup>th</sup> September 1728.<sup>[111]</sup> She was the daughter of Joseph Crosby and Elizabeth Howes.

Elizabeth reached 49 years of age and died on 30<sup>th</sup> January 1778.<sup>[111]</sup> She was buried in Dennis.<sup>[111]</sup>

Submitter: James J. Kaufman <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=9688911>  
 Birth: Sep. 14, 1728 Death: Jan. 30, 1778 Wife of John Hall. Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Howes

<sup>110</sup> Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

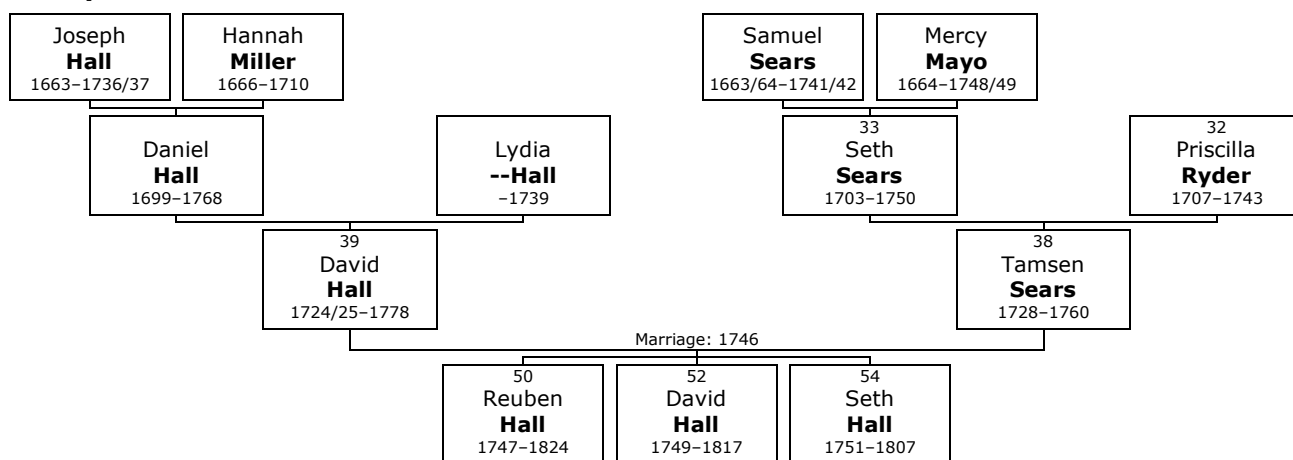
<sup>111</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Crosby. Her first husband was Rowland Sears (b.Sept. 18, 1726 d.May 1, 1750), son of Seath and Priscilla Ryder Sears. Family links: Spouses: Rowland Sears (1726 - 1750) John Hall (\_\_\_\_ - 1792) Children: Rowland Sears (1750 - 1833)\* Ebenezer Hall (1759 - 1832)\* Elizabeth Hall Vincent (1765 - 1844)\* \*Calculated relationship Inscription: Died in her 50th year. Burial: Hall Cemetery Dennis Barnstable County Massachusetts, USA Created by: Kevin Murphy Record added: Oct 22, 2004 Find A Grave Memorial# 9688911

Son of Roland Sears and Elizabeth Crosby:

+ 48 m I. **Roland<sup>4</sup> Sears** was born in Harwich on 23<sup>rd</sup> August 1750.<sup>[111]</sup> He died in Hawley, Franklin, on 18<sup>th</sup> January 1833, at the age of 82.<sup>[111]</sup>

**Family of Tamsen Sears and David Hall**



**38. Tamsen<sup>3</sup> Sears (Seth<sup>2</sup>)** was born on 5<sup>th</sup> September 1728, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[112]</sup> She was the daughter of Seth Sears (33) and Priscilla Ryder (32).

Tamsen was christened in East Yarmouth on 22<sup>nd</sup> September 1728. She died in Yarmouth in 1760 at the age of 31.<sup>[112]</sup> Tamsen was buried in Dennis.<sup>[112]</sup>

!S.P.May p 78, No 152,

!

!She married David HALL son of Daniel on 27(24) Jul 1746, Harwich

(He m. 2d, Ruth Atkins and 3d, Rebecca Crosby) children 1)Roland bap. 15 Jul 1753 2)Tamsen bap. 15 Jun 1755 3)Seth from Debi CROSBY's notes married Phebe SEARS daughter of Nathaniel SEARS (#346 S.P. May) and Phebe LINCOLN Phebe HALL married Theophilus CROSBY Judah CROSBY married Elizabeth STOWELL James Matthew CROSBY married Martha Elmira HANCOCK Harry Earnest CROSBY married Ida May GOREE James William CROSBY married Leone COETTING James Harry CROSBY married Alice B TILLSON Debora "Debi" Leah CROSBY

!

!MD 25, p.62

!

!Harwich VR p.35

These are to Enter ye Intentions of Marriage between David Hall of Yarmouth & Tamsen Sears of Harwich April 22d 1746

!

!Yar VR p.93

David Hall and Tamzin Sears of Harwich ent. int. Sep 28 1745

!

!Tamsin Sears Birth 22 Sep 1728 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States Death 25 Oct 1753 in Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States

<sup>112</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

**39.** Tamsen married **David Hall** on 27<sup>th</sup> July 1746, in Harwich.<sup>[112-114]</sup> They had three sons: Reuben (1747–1824), David (1749–1817) and Seth (1751–1807).

David was born in perh, Harwich, on 6<sup>th</sup> March 1724/25.<sup>[112, 113]</sup> He was the son of Daniel Hall and Lydia --Hall.

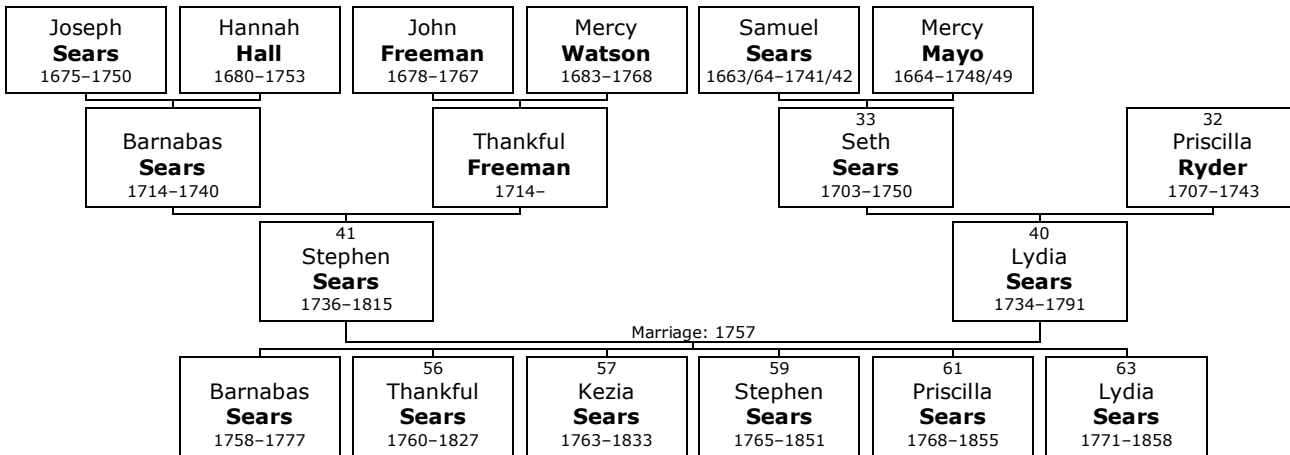
David reached 53 years of age and died in Yarmouth on 4<sup>th</sup> October 1778.<sup>[112]</sup> He was buried in Raynham, Bristol.<sup>[112]</sup>

Yarmouth VR shows children of David Hall and Tamsee are: Ruben David Seth Tamzen was b. by his second wife whose name was Ruth Ruth was b. by Rebecca his wife Rebecca was b. by his third wife Rebecca I had as children iv.. Roland Hall bap. 15 Jul 1753 but can find no corroboration v. Tamsen bap. 15 Jun 1755 again no corroboration, probably the Tamsen by second wife after first wife died?

Sons of Tamsen Sears and David Hall:

- + 50 m I. **Reuben<sup>4</sup> Hall** was born in Yarmouth on 16<sup>th</sup> April 1747.<sup>[112]</sup> He died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 4<sup>th</sup> April 1824, at the age of 76.<sup>[112]</sup>
- + 52 m II. **David Hall** was born in perh, Harwich, on 23<sup>rd</sup> November 1749.<sup>[113, 115]</sup> He died on 27<sup>th</sup> March 1817, at the age of 67.
- + 54 m III. **Seth Hall** was born in perh on 4<sup>th</sup> October 1751. He died in Hawley, Franklin, on 24<sup>th</sup> December 1807, at the age of 56.

**Family of Lydia Sears and Stephen Sears**



**40.** **Lydia<sup>3</sup> Sears** (*Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on 17<sup>th</sup> April 1734, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[116-118]</sup> She was the daughter of Seth Sears (33) and Priscilla Ryder (32).

Lydia died in North Dennis on 8<sup>th</sup> March 1791, at the age of 56.<sup>[116]</sup> She was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.<sup>[116]</sup>

S P May, p 78, No 155, b., m. Stephen Sears No. 332 son of Barnabas and Thankful (Freeman) Sears Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 25 footstone: Mrs Lydia Sears Yar VR Book 4 p. 92 d. 57th year

<sup>113</sup> Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.  
<sup>114</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.  
<sup>115</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
<sup>116</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.  
<sup>117</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.  
<sup>118</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 52. [Source citation includes one media item]

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4199>

- 41.** Lydia married **Capt Stephen Sears** on Thursday, 24<sup>th</sup> November 1757, in Yarmouth.<sup>[116, 117]</sup> They had six children: Barnabas (1758–1777), Thankful (1760–1827), Kezia (1763–1833), Stephen (1765–1851), Priscilla (1768–1855) and Lydia (1771–1858).

Stephen was born in Rochester, Plymouth, in 1736.<sup>[116]</sup> He was the son of Barnabas Sears and Thankful Freeman.

Stephen reached 79 years of age and died in Yarmouth, Barnstable, on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1815.<sup>[116]</sup> He was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.<sup>[116]</sup>

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4244>

!S.P. May p.187(No 332) Stephen Sears and his wife Lydia were admitted to full communion in the 2d Ch., Yar., 20 Mar 1774, and he was chosen Deacon, 9 Mar 1789. He was active in town and church affairs. Stephen Sears of Dennis, "gentleman," made his will 15 Dec 1815 (1814?) and mentions wife Martha, daus. Sophronia Sears, Thankful Eldredge, Keziah Hall, Priscilla Howes, Lydia Sears and son Stephen. gr-st

!

!Yar VR Stephen Sears and Lydia Sears both of Yarmouth was married Nov the 24th 1757

Yar VR p. 107 Stephen Sers and Lydia Sears both of Yarmouth ent. int. Apr 16 1757

Yar VR Vol IV p. 53 a record of the children: Barnabus, Thankfull, Kezia, Stephen, Priscilla, Lydia

!

!Mayflower Index: 30,032 Stephen; spouse Lydia Sears; mother 14,029

!

!Dennis, Cape Cod, c 1995 by Nancy Thacher Reid, p 230, Stephen Sears (1736-1815) was master of the brig Black Jack which did much damage to British shipping. !p 208, Captain Stephen Sears continued to make whaling voyages.

Used with permission of Dennis Historical Society

!SEARS, Stephen Dennis Cem Dennis MA 33 Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4, p. -Serial: 9787; Volume: 5

!DVR p 52 Stephen Sears of Dennis and Martha Hale of Sandwich their intentions of marriage entered 3 of November 1794 and published 30 day of November

!DVR p. 653, 725 Deacon Stephen Sears of Dennis and Martha Hall of Sandwich m. by Rev Jonathan Burr

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 25 called Docr footstone: Docr Stephen Sears

**From:** david martin [mailto:davidchina\_2000@yahoo.com]

**Sent:** Friday, March 9, 2018 4:24 PM

**To:** III Leslie Ray Sears

**Subject:** Sears reference

Hi--the Stephen Sears that I mentioned to you today, from the book by Teresa Barbo (The Hidden History of Cape Cod) was the Stephen Sears of South Yarmouth, who lived in the latter half of the 19th century and was a teacher. His father was Barnabas. I am sure he rings a bell--he is written about very positively on pp. 49-51.--Dave

Children of Lydia Sears and Stephen Sears:

- |   |    |   |   |
|---|----|---|---|
|   | m  | I. <b>Barnabas<sup>4</sup> Sears</b> was born in Yarmouth on 7 <sup>th</sup> October 1758. <sup>[119]</sup> He was christened on 20 <sup>th</sup> March 1774. Barnabas died in Yarmouth on 18 <sup>th</sup> January 1777, at the age of 18. |   |
| + | 56 | f   | II. <b>Thankful Sears</b> was born in Yarmouth on 15 <sup>th</sup> October 1760. <sup>[116, 119, 120]</sup> She died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 6 <sup>th</sup> April 1827, at the age of 66. <sup>[116, 119, 120]</sup> |
| + | 57 | f   | III. <b>Kezia Sears</b> was born in Yarmouth on 14 <sup>th</sup> August 1763. <sup>[116, 119, 121]</sup> She died in Dennis on 5 <sup>th</sup> February 1833, at the age of 69. <sup>[116, 121]</sup>                   |

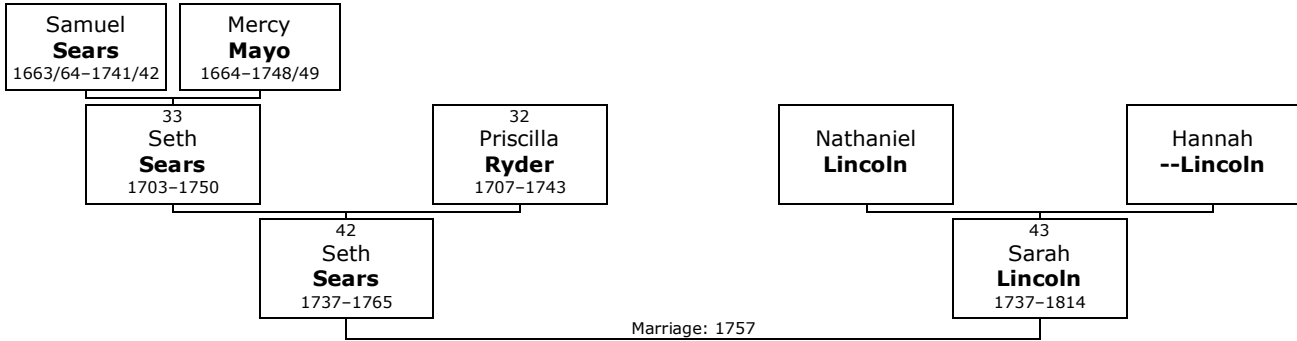
---

<sup>119</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>120</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

- + 59 m IV. **Stephen Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 2<sup>nd</sup> October 1765.<sup>[119]</sup> He died in East Dennis on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1851, at the age of 85.
- + 61 f V. **Priscilla Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 13<sup>th</sup> August 1768.<sup>[116, 119, 122]</sup> She died in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine, on 10<sup>th</sup> November 1855, at the age of 87.<sup>[116, 123, 124]</sup>
- + 63 f VI. **Lydia Sears** was born in Brewster on 24<sup>th</sup> July 1771. She died on 27<sup>th</sup> August 1858, at the age of 87.

**Family of Seth Sears and Sarah Lincoln**



**42. Seth<sup>3</sup> Sears (Seth<sup>2</sup>)** was born on 25<sup>th</sup> April 1737, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Seth Sears (33) and Priscilla Ryder (32).

Seth died in 1765 at the age of 27.

!S.P. May p 78, No 156, b., m., He removed to Ashfield, his wife being dismissed from Ch(urch) Har(wich), 25 May 1777. He d.s.p. about 1810 or 122, his wife having died some years previous. He was mentioned in Uncle Joseph's will 1765.

!

!Har VR p. 120 Decbr 19th [1757] Then Seth Sear & Sarah Lincoln ware Married by Revd Mr Isaiah Dunster

<https://www.wikitree.com/index.php?title=Sears-4198>

**43.** At the age of 20, Seth married **Sarah Lincoln** on Monday, 19<sup>th</sup> December 1757, in Harwich when she was 20 years old. They have no known children.

Sarah was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on 9<sup>th</sup> November 1737. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Lincoln and Hannah --Lincoln.

Sarah reached 76 years of age and died in Ashfield on 30<sup>th</sup> June 1814.

!sister of Phoebe RIN 6255 who m. Capt Nathaniel Sears !Ashfield VR SEARS Sarah, w. Seth,d. June 30, 1814, a. 76 y. 8 m. 10 d., C.R.1.

<sup>121</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

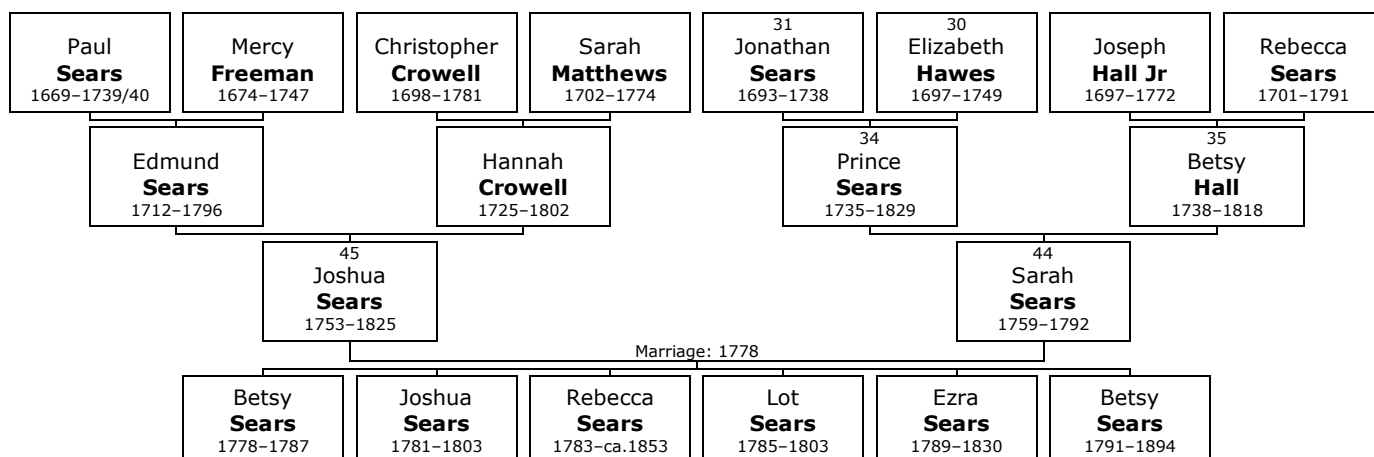
<sup>122</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: New Sharon, Franklin, Maine; Roll: M432\_253; Page: 115B; Image: 224.

<sup>123</sup> Ancestry.com, Maine, Death Records, 1617-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; Pre 1892 Delayed Returns; Roll #: 55.

<sup>124</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: Maine, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

## 1st Cousins

### Family of Sarah Sears and Joshua Sears



44. **Sarah<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Prince<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Saturday, 1<sup>st</sup> December 1759, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[125-129]</sup> She was the daughter of Prince Sears (34) and Betsy Hall (35).

Sarah was christened on 2<sup>nd</sup> August 1760. She died in Barnstable on 15<sup>th</sup> January 1792, at the age of 32.<sup>[128]</sup> Sarah was buried at gr-st in East Dennis.<sup>[128]</sup>

!Harwich VR, p 1 [Vol II, p 88],b.

also number 69

72 (Cherub)

In Memory of Mrs

Sarah Wife of Mr

Joshua Sears Sr

Died Janry ye 15th 1792

In her 33? Year

45. At the age of 18, Sarah married **Joshua Sears** on Thursday, 28<sup>th</sup> May 1778, in Harwich when he was 24 years old.<sup>[125, 129, 130]</sup> They had six children: Betsy (1778-1787), Joshua (1781-1803), Rebecca (1783-ca.1853), Lot (1785-1803), Ezra (1789-1830) and Betsy (1791-1894).

Joshua was born in Yarmouth on Sunday, 1<sup>st</sup> July 1753.<sup>[125, 130, 131]</sup> He was the son of Edmund Sears and Hannah Crowell.

He was christened in 2d Church, Yarmouth, on 22<sup>nd</sup> July 1753. Joshua reached 71 years of age and died in Brewster on 31<sup>st</sup> March 1825.<sup>[125, 131]</sup>

<sup>125</sup> Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>126</sup> Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

<sup>127</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>128</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>129</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

<sup>130</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840-1911. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>131</sup> Bratti, Ross, Derick, Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900 (G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993), Ray Sears(3).

!Harwich VR, p 160 [Vol II, p 263],m.int. May 22,1778 !Harwich VR, p 165 [Vol II, p 269],m.  
Harwich VR, p. 183 m. by Rev John Simpkins; p. 184 m. int. Joshua of Yar & Olive of Har 1 Dec 1792  
!

!SPM p.149 (No 220) Joshua Sears was, when young, a seaman, and later a farmer; served in Lt. Micajah Sears' Co., 6 Sep 1778, on alarm at Dartmouth and Falmouth; and shipped in ship "General Putnam," Capt. Daniel Waters, for naval service, 12 Jul 1779, at £2 per mo.; was taken prisoner and committed to Forton Prison, England, and imprisoned several years, during which he had the small-pox from which and other hardships he nearly died. He was an active member of the church in Dennis. His will, dated 3 Sep 1824, and proved 1825, names children: Ezra, George, Reuben C., Rebecca Gray, wife of Leverett G.; Sarah, wife of Zoeth Howes; Nabby wife of John Hedge; and Clarissa, wife of Peter Hall.

!  
!DVR p 33; Joshua Sears and Sarah his wife Record of the Births and names of their children:Betsey, Joshua, Rebecca, Lot, Ezra, Betsey;by his second wife Ollive: Sally, George, Naby, Clarasa, Reuben, Calvin, Olive

!  
!Dennis, Cape Cod, p 230  
!

!Yar VR p.80 A record of the children of Joshua and Sarah: Betsey, Joshua, Rebacchah, Lot, Ezra, Betsey; Book 4 p.129 Joshua of Yarmouth, Sarah of Harwich, ent int May 20 1778; p. 144 Capt Joshua Sears of Yar to Mrs Olive Clark of Harwich ent int Dec 8 1792

!  
!68 (Urn & Willow) MR JOSHUA SEARS Died March 31, 1825 In his 73d year

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3831>

Children of Sarah Sears and Joshua Sears:

f I. **Betsy<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Harwich on 9<sup>th</sup> December 1778. She died on 5<sup>th</sup> October 1787, at the age of 8. Betsy was buried at No. 67 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.



Betsy

m II. **Joshua Sears** was born in Harwich on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1781. He was christened in East Yarmouth, Yarmouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> August 1788. Joshua died on 3<sup>rd</sup> September 1803, at the age of 22. lost at sea. He was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.



Joshua

f III. **Rebecca Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 29<sup>th</sup> July 1783. She was christened on 10<sup>th</sup> August 1788. Rebecca died about 1853 at the age of 69.

Rebecca married **Leverett Gray** on Thursday, 5<sup>th</sup> February 1801, in Dennis. They had three children: Betsey (1803–1866), Joshua (–1857) and George (–1901).

Leverett was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1779. He is deceased. at sea.

!S P May p.147 Removed to Thomaston, ME

!DVR p 67, Leveret Gray of Yarmouth and Rebecca Sears of Dennis their intention of marriage entered 10 of Jan 1801 and publish,d the 11.; p 85 m. by Rev Nathan Stone, Feby 5, 1801

1 UID E474C675F750014D9C4D0CC50AB465383DF6

m IV. **Lot Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 15<sup>th</sup> October 1785. He was christened on 10<sup>th</sup> August 1788. Lot died on 3<sup>rd</sup> September 1803, at the age of 17. lost at sea. He was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.

m V. **Ezra Sears** was born in East Yarmouth on 31<sup>st</sup> March 1789. He was christened on 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1789. Ezra died in East Dennis on 24<sup>th</sup> November 1830, at the age of 41. He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

At the age of 26, Ezra Sears married **Mary Polly Seabury** on Tuesday, 26<sup>th</sup> December 1815, in Dennis when she was 22 years old. !DVR p. 547 m. int. Polley Seabury both of Dennis 4 Nov 1815 They had six sons: Joshua (1817–1885), Lot (1819–1840), Ezra (1821–1846), David (1823–1882), Warren (1825–1845) and Heman (1829–1878).



Polly was born in Dennis on Thursday, 26<sup>th</sup> December 1793.<sup>[132]</sup> She was the daughter of David Seabury and Elizabeth Allen.

Polly reached 91 years of age and died in East Dennis on 15<sup>th</sup> June 1885. She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

!Virginia Viliesis's notes-named in husband's will "allowance to wife Polly" 14 Jun 1831; also named in her sister Nabby Griffith's will allowed 19 May 1879. Gravestone is "Polly."

!

!DVR, p 40, Polley Seabury, b.; p 1571 d. wid. 91 yrs 5 mos 20 days old age

!

!S P May, p 236, was living 1884, ae 91

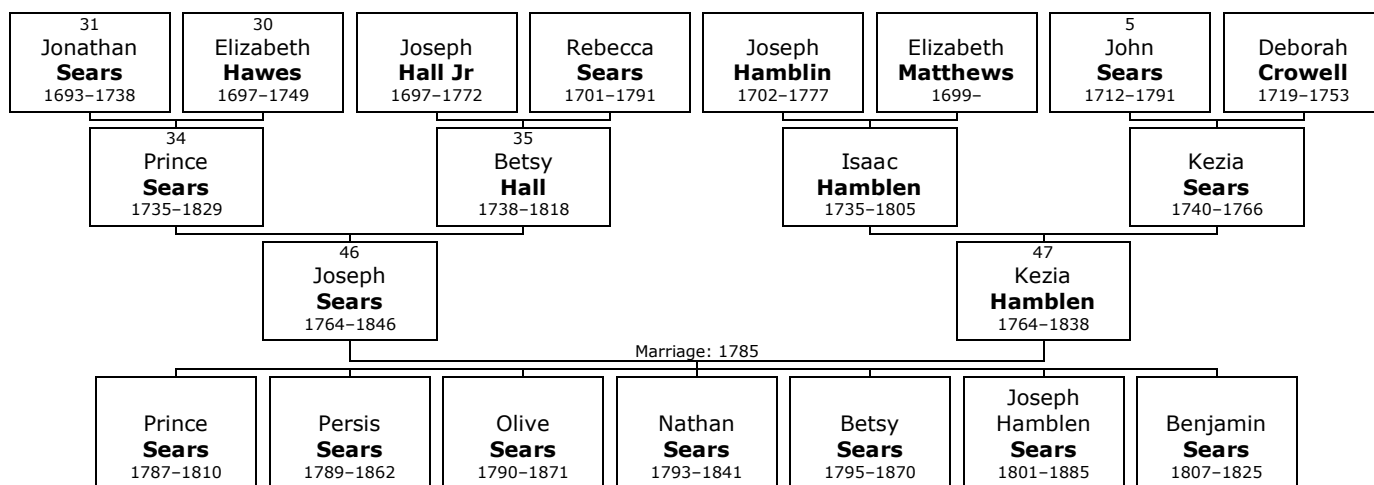
!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis p. 148 Polly wife of Ezra ae 91 y's 6 m's

Dennis Hist Soc archives - dc.contributor.author Unknown en\_US dc.coverage.spatial Dennis, MA en\_US dc.coverage.temporal Circa 1900 en\_US dc.date.accessioned 2012-04-10T18:07:55Z dc.date.available 2012-04-10T18:07:55Z dc.date.issued Undated en\_US dc.identifier.uri http://hdl.handle.net/10766/3401 dc.description Polly Seabury Sears; modern copy of carte de visite en\_US dc.format PDFX en\_US dc.publisher Dennis Historical Society Inc. en\_US dc.source DHS\Barbara Durst Photo disk 1\GROUP 13 - PEOPLE\Photo 13-14.jpg en\_US dc.subject Photo en\_US dc.subject Polly Seabury Sears en\_US dc.title Polly Seabury Sears en\_US dc.type Image; photo en\_US dc.provenance A number of original documents and letters were received by DHS from Barbara "Bo" (Eastman) Durst of East Dennis

- f VI. **Betsy Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 15<sup>th</sup> July 1791. She was christened on 7<sup>th</sup> August 1791. Betsy died on 1<sup>st</sup> January 1894, at the age of 102.

#### Family of Joseph Sears and Kezia Hamblen



46. **Joseph<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Prince<sup>3</sup>, Jonathan<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Saturday, 21<sup>st</sup> April 1764, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[133-137]</sup> He was the son of Prince Sears (34) and Betsy Hall (35).

<sup>132</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film. Birth date: abt 1794 Birth place: Massachusetts Residence date: 1880 Residence place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, United States.

<sup>133</sup> Ancestry.com, Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>134</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>135</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Joseph was christened on 17<sup>th</sup> June 1764. He died in Barnstable on 5<sup>th</sup> January 1846, at the age of 81.<sup>[135]</sup> Joseph was buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.<sup>[135]</sup>

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3860>

!Harwich VR, p 103 [Vol II, p 89],b.; p. 175 m. int.

Kesiah Hamblin of Yar 22 Oct 1785; p. 497 m. Joseph Sears of Harwich Keziah Hamilton of Yarmouth m. 29 Dec 1785 by Rev G Alden

!

!S.P. May p.197 Joseph Sears, called 'Junior' in church records, lived in part of Harwich set off in 1803 as Brewster, his house being in West Brewster. [Pete Hoyt, Looking Aft, possibly the first owner of the Sears house at 1795 W Main St, Brewster] He served as Selectman 3 years from 1806.

!

!Mayflower Index: No. 29,965 Joseph; spouse Keziah Hamblen; parents Nos. 69,183 and 16,127

!

!DVR p. 205 dau. Persis; p 1461 Joseph P

!

!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 81 lists their children

!

!Yar VR Book 4 p.140 Joseph Sears of Harwich and Keziah Hamblen m. Dec 29 1785

!

!108 (Urn & Willow) In memory of Mr JOSEPH SEARS who died Jan 5 1846: AEt 82 Wilst thou in peaceful silence lie We trust thy spirit dwells on high.

- 47.** At the age of 21, Joseph married **Kezia Hamblen** on Thursday, 29<sup>th</sup> December 1785, in Harwich when she was 21 years old.<sup>[135-139]</sup> They had seven children: Prince (1787-1810), Persis (1789-1862), Olive (1790-1871), Nathan (1793-1841), Betsy (1795-1870), Joseph (1801-1885) and Benjamin (1807-1825).

Kezia was born in Yarmouth on Wednesday, 1<sup>st</sup> August 1764.<sup>[135, 138, 139]</sup> She was the daughter of Isaac Hamblen and Kezia Sears.

Kezia reached 74 years of age and died on 14<sup>th</sup> December 1838.<sup>[135, 138]</sup> She was buried in East Dennis.<sup>[135, 138]</sup>

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Hamblin-1259>

!S.P. May p.197 adm. to Ch., E yar., 25 Jul 1790, gr-st

!

!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 81, d. 15 Dec 1838

!

!107 (Urn & Willow) In memory of Mrs KEZIAH wife of Mr Joseph Sears who died Dec 14 1838 In her 75th year Dearest friend thou now has left us Here thy loss we deeply feel But tis God that hath bereft us He can all our sorrows heal.

Children of Joseph Sears and Kezia Hamblen:

- m I. **Prince<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Harwich on 17<sup>th</sup> October 1787.<sup>[134, 135]</sup> He was christened in East Yarmouth on 1<sup>st</sup> August 1790. Prince died on 10<sup>th</sup> February 1810, at the age of 22.<sup>[135]</sup> at sea. He was buried at gr-st in West Brewster, Brewster.<sup>[135]</sup>



Prince

<sup>136</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

<sup>137</sup> Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 054. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>138</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>139</sup> Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Births (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001), Ancestry.com.

- f II. **Persis Sears** was born in Harwich on 13<sup>th</sup> September 1789.<sup>[134, 135, 137, 140, 141]</sup> She was christened in East Yarmouth on 1<sup>st</sup> August 1790. Persis died in Dennis on 5<sup>th</sup> April 1862, at the age of 72.<sup>[134, 135, 137, 141]</sup> She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[135]</sup>



Persis

More facts and events for Persis Sears:

Residence: 1855 Dennis<sup>[140]</sup>

Persis married **Capt David Crowell**.<sup>[137]</sup> They had five children: Prince (1813–1881), Betsey (1817–1855), Evelina (1819–1820), (unknown given name) (1820–1820) and Persis (1829–1831).

David was born in Yarmouth on Wednesday, 11<sup>th</sup> January 1786.

He was the son of Christopher Crowell and Deborah Sears. David reached 85 years of age and died on 9<sup>th</sup> July 1871. He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.

!DVR p 103, David Crowell of Dennis and Persis Sears of Brewster their intention of Marriage Enter,d March 31. 1810. [Could this be the same David as RIN 3507?]

!DVR p 1470 A David Crowell d. 9 Jul 1871 85 yrs 6 mos, son of Christopher Crowell and Deborah Crowell - is this him?

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, MA p. 144 aged 85 y's 6 m's

- f III. **Olive Sears** was born in Harwich on 7<sup>th</sup> December 1790.<sup>[134, 135, 142-145]</sup> She was christened in East Yarmouth on 6<sup>th</sup> March 1791. Olive died in Dennis on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1871, at the age of 80.<sup>[135, 142, 143]</sup> She was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[135]</sup>



Olive

At the age of 22, Olive Sears married **Zachariah Zachary Sears** on Thursday, 2<sup>nd</sup> December 1813, in Dennis when he was 29 years old.<sup>[134, 135, 142-144]</sup> DVR p. 546 m. int. 25 Sep 1813 They had five children: Joseph (1814–1836), Isaac (1816–1838), Barzillai (1822–1881), Benjamin (1826–1891) and Elizabeth (1828–1894).

Zachary was born in Yarmouth on Monday, 29<sup>th</sup> December 1783.<sup>[142-144]</sup> He was the son of Joseph Sears and Thankful Clark.

He was christened on 16<sup>th</sup> June 1793. Zachary reached 61 years of age and died at changed due to May's note in Dennis on 25<sup>th</sup> August 1845.<sup>[134, 135, 142, 143]</sup> He was buried in Quivet Neck Cemetery, East Dennis.<sup>[135]</sup>

!S P May p.291 Zachariah was a mariner, and lived in East Dennis; was insane many years previous to his death

!

!DVR p 32 b.; p 149 b., d.

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p 137 CONFLICT died July 25, 1848 aet 64 (matches b. date)

Mr Zachary Sears - Here the weary are at rest.

!

<sup>140</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.  
<sup>141</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
<sup>142</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 249.  
<sup>143</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Volume: 251.  
<sup>144</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840–1911.  
<sup>145</sup> Halvorsen, Alice, comp., Barnstable County Massachusetts 1855 Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

!Clarke genealogy p 41 No 178 Zechariah b., m.,d.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3738>

- m IV. **Nathan Sears** was born in Harwich on 9<sup>th</sup> July 1793.<sup>[134, 135]</sup> He died in Brewster on 27<sup>th</sup> April 1841, at the age of 47.<sup>[135]</sup> Nathan was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.<sup>[135]</sup>



Nathan

At the age of 25, Nathan Sears married **Sarah Sally Winslow** on Thursday, 9<sup>th</sup> July 1818, in Brewster when she was 23 years old.<sup>[135]</sup> They had six children: Susan (1820–1821), Susan (1822–1851), Sally (1824–1876), Emeline (1827–1831), Nathan (1832–1869) and Abraham (1835–1908).

Sally was born in Brewster on Tuesday, 20<sup>th</sup> January 1795.<sup>[135]</sup> She was the daughter of Abraham Winslow.

Sally reached 80 years of age and died in Camden, Camden, New Jersey, on 26<sup>th</sup> March 1875.<sup>[135]</sup> She was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts.<sup>[135]</sup>

DVR p 1496 wid., d. 80 yrs 2 mos 6 days, consumption, res Camden, NJ b. Brewster Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 82

1 UID CA09FBB3D758DE4A88BC68C75EB4C3B4D49F

- f V. **Betsy Sears** was born in Harwich on 26<sup>th</sup> November 1795.<sup>[134, 135, 140, 141, 146]</sup> She was christened in Dennis on 10<sup>th</sup> June 1796. Betsy died in Dennis on 28<sup>th</sup> January 1870, at the age of 74.<sup>[134, 135, 141, 146]</sup> She was buried at gr-st, Brewster in Brewster.<sup>[135]</sup>

More facts and events for Betsy Sears:

Residence: 1855 Dennis<sup>[140]</sup>

At the age of 52, Betsy Sears married **Thacher Clark Esq** on Wednesday, 27<sup>th</sup> September 1848, in Brewster when he was 60 years old. They have no known children.

Thacher was born in Harwich on Wednesday, 27<sup>th</sup> August 1788. He was the son of Enoch Clark and Lydia --Clark.

Thacher reached 81 years of age and died in January 1870. He was buried. gr-st, Brewster.

!HVR p. 285 b.

!

!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 166, m. int. he of Dennis 12 Sep 1848; m. p. 215-15 he widower res. Dennis, occup:merchant ae 61 she single ae 52 by Joshua Davis of Brewster, Minisir of Gospel

- m VI. **Joseph Hamblen Sears** was born in Harwich on 9<sup>th</sup> November 1801.<sup>[134, 135, 140, 147-149]</sup> He was christened in Dennis on 27<sup>th</sup> December 1801. Joseph Hamblen died on 3<sup>rd</sup> February 1885, at the age of 83.<sup>[135]</sup> He was buried in Brewster Lower Road Cemetery, Brewster.<sup>[135]</sup>



Joseph

<sup>146</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Non-population Census Schedules for Massachusetts, 1850-1880; Archive Collection: T1204; Archive Roll Number: 22; Census Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Pag.

<sup>147</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_486; Page: 915; Image: 921; Family History Library Film: 803486.

<sup>148</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_600; Page: 64A; Image: 90669; Family History Library Film: 552099.

<sup>149</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 6C; Enumeration District: 001; Image: 0014.

More facts and events for Joseph Hamblen Sears:

- Residence: 1855 Brewster<sup>[140]</sup>
- Residence: 1860 Brewster<sup>[147]</sup>
- Residence: 1870 Brewster<sup>[148]</sup>  
Post Office: Eastham
- Residence: 1880 Brewster<sup>[149]</sup>  
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

At the age of 23, Joseph Hamblen Sears married **Olive Bangs** on Thursday, 2<sup>nd</sup> December 1824, in Brewster when she was 22 years old.<sup>[135, 149]</sup> They had seven children: Kezia (1827–1828), "J. Henry (1829–1912), Elisha (1831–1897), Ellen (1834–1859), Benjamin (1836–1837), Olivia (1839–1889) and Sarah (1845–1899).

Olive was born in Harwich on Friday, 10<sup>th</sup> September 1802.<sup>[135, 149]</sup> She was the daughter of Elkanah Bangs and Sally Crosby.

Olive reached 86 years of age and died on 4<sup>th</sup> April 1889.<sup>[135]</sup> She was buried in Brewster Lower Road Cemetery, Brewster.<sup>[135]</sup>

!S.P. May p.319 was adm. to Ch., Br., 2 Jul 1848 Mrs Olive Sears, E Dennis appears on a Friendship Quilt which came in a pillowcase marked Olive B Crowell No 12 in India Ink. Squares were made in 1850s.

!

!Dennis Historical Society Newsletter, Vol 26, No 12, Dec 03

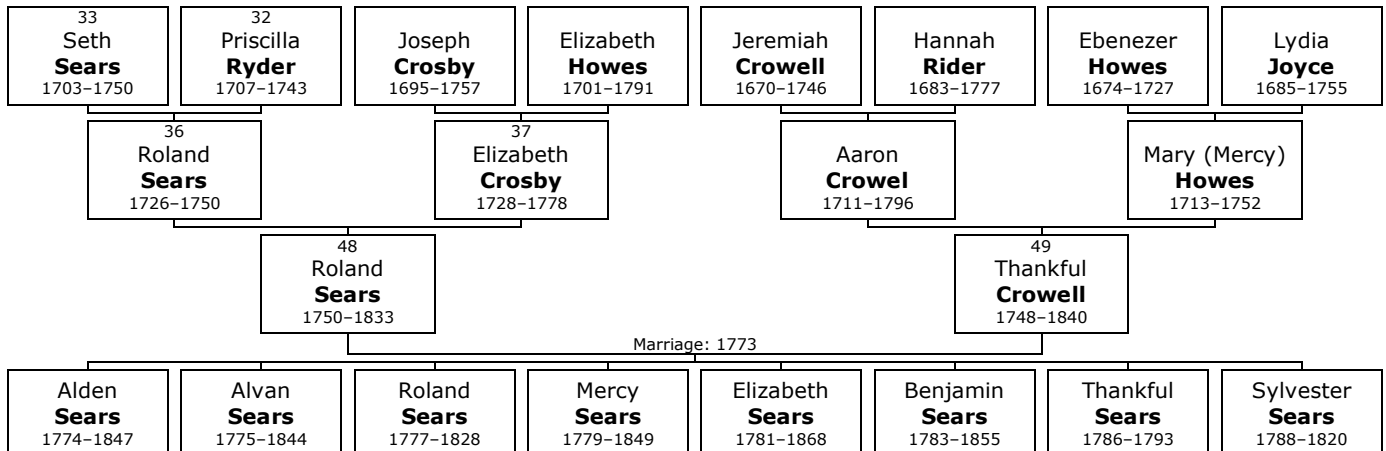
!another source 1783-1863 ELKANAH BANGS. He was born in Harwich, now Brewster, July 29, 1783. In 1829, he was in command of the brig "Danube," on a voyage from Boston to Valparaiso. Through the kindness of his grandson, W. H. Bangs, we were permitted to examine the log book of this brig while under his command on a trading voyage to Valparaiso, Coquimbo, Callao and several other ports in South America, returning again to Boston. Evidently there was no chronometer on board, as the log shows that the positions were ascertained daily by altitudes of the sun, moon or stars. After retiring from the sea he owned and managed several ships in the foreign trade, under the firm name of E. Bangs & Son. He died in Brewster, August 23, 1863.

m VII. **Benjamin Sears** was born in Brewster on 13<sup>th</sup> July 1807.<sup>[134, 135]</sup> He died in Brewster on 15<sup>th</sup> April 1825, at the age of 17.<sup>[134, 135]</sup> Benjamin was buried at gr-st in West Brewster, Brewster.<sup>[135]</sup>



Benjamin

**Family of Roland Sears and Thankful Crowell**



**48. Roland<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Roland<sup>3</sup>, Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on 23<sup>rd</sup> August 1750, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[150-153]</sup> He was the son of Roland Sears (36) and Elizabeth Crosby (37).

Roland died in Hawley on 18<sup>th</sup> January 1833, at the age of 82.<sup>[150]</sup> He was buried in Hawley.<sup>[150]</sup>

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2032>

!S P May p.206 (No 436) Town Records show birth 12 Aug. Roland Sears and wife were admitted to Church E Yar, 30 Apr 1775, and dismissed to Ch. Hawley, 12 Apr 1795. He settled soon after 1786, on the north line of town, where Lewis W. Temple was living in 1887. He was in Capt Benj Berry's Co., and marched on alarm at Bedford and Falmouth, 7 Sep 1778, serving 7 days, and travelling 112 miles.

!

\*!Dennis, Cape Cod, p 211, by Nancy Thacher Reid, departed for central Mass, 1770s - Used with permission Dennis Historical Society

!

\*!Yarmouth VR p. 174 A record of the birth of the child of Rowland and Elisebeth- Rowland b. 12 Aug 1750; Book 4, p.125 m. by Rev Stone; p. 137 ent int Apr 3 1773

\*Hawley, Mass The First Fifty Years 1770-1820 by Harrison Parker, c 1992, Sara Publishing, Amherst MA

\*Plantation No. 7 (later named Hawley) was one of ten townships of open land originally sold at auction by the Great and General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony in Jun 1762. No. 7 was then struck off for 875 pounds to a group of Proprietors headed by Moses Parsons of Middletown, CT. Parsons reneged on his commitment to organize the settlement of the town. Therefore a second group of Proprietors (headed by Samuel Hitchcock of Springfield) organized and bought the land for 500 British pounds. The first settlers arrived shortly after Plantation No. 7 was sold for the second time, on April 20, 1771. Other early settlers included Baker, Bangs, Burt, Cooley, Hall, King, Rowland and Rufus Sears, Scott and Taylor. The settlers hoped to become subsistence farmers. There was no extra land for them on their original family farms. p. 51 The first three or four pages in the first Record Book of the Town of Hawley are devoted to a listing of all animal owners and their cattle and sheep marks... Roland Sears (cattle) two cuts under side of right ear Alden Sears (sheep) slit in left ear The Meeting House was at the old Town Common, at the intersection of today's East Hawley and Forget Roads. Calvin Oaks' store was situated in the building which is now Richard Sears' summer home. It was then a tavern on the old Forge Hill Road (now the southern part of Pudding Hollow Road) half way between the old Town Common (site of the first Church) and the Forge. The old tavern was also half way between Charlemont and Plainfield on the oldest layout of Middle road. It was also between the intersection of Forge Hill Road with Pudding Hollow Road going south (now near Kathryn Sears' home), and the intersection of that same Forge Hill Road with the old road to South Hawley (which took off southward from the hairpin turn on the present Pudding Hollow Road just beside John Sears' new house, to connect with Moody Spring Road in the present State Forest). Road Network of District No. 1 The old road from Charlemont followed today's layout only past Rowland Sears' place (now the site of Hal White's farm). The valuation of Rowland Sears and his sons totaled \$868. The house (located where Harold White, Jr. lives now) was worth \$150. It was situated on 32 acres of cleared land. By 1818, there were noticeable changes. Rowland Sears, still living in a house on the site of Hal White's home. His son Alden, lived where Harold White, Sr. now lives. Together they had a total valuation of \$2,449, with 3 houses (one for son Sylvester) worth \$250, and 97 acres of cleared.

More facts and events for Roland Sears:

Residence: 1800 Hawley<sup>[151]</sup>

Residence: 1820 Hawley<sup>[153]</sup>

<sup>150</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>151</sup> Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1800; Census Place: Hawley, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Series: M32; Roll: 15; Page: 810; Image: 330; Family History Library Film: 205614.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>152</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

<sup>153</sup> Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, 1820 U S Census; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Page: 26; NARA Roll: M33\_50; Image: 37.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

49. At the age of 23, Roland married **Thankful Crowell** on Thursday, 21<sup>st</sup> October 1773, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, when she was 25 years old.<sup>[150, 152]</sup> They had eight children: Alden (1774–1847), Alvan (1775–1844), Roland (1777–1828), Mercy (1779–1849), Elizabeth (1781–1868), Benjamin (1783–1855), Thankful (1786–1793) and Sylvester (1788–1820).

Thankful was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 18<sup>th</sup> March 1748.<sup>[150]</sup> She was the daughter of Aaron Crowel and Mary (Mercy) Howes.

Thankful reached 92 years of age and died in Hawley, Franklin, on 12<sup>th</sup> June 1840.<sup>[150]</sup> She was buried in Hawley.<sup>[150]</sup>

!S.P. May p.205 She died 23 Jul according to the history of Harwich DVR p. 7

Children of Roland Sears and Thankful Crowell:

- m I. **Alden<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Harwich on 23<sup>rd</sup> July 1774.<sup>[150]</sup> He was christened in East Yarmouth on 7<sup>th</sup> May 1775. Alden died in West Hawley, Hawley, Franklin, on 28<sup>th</sup> December 1847, at the age of 73.<sup>[150]</sup> He was buried in Hawley.<sup>[150]</sup>
- At the age of 27, Alden married **Sarah Crosby** on Thursday, 19<sup>th</sup> November 1801, in Hawley when she was 26 years old.<sup>[150]</sup> They had eight children: Ansel (1803–1852), Hiram (1805–1848), Alden (1807–1809), Joshua (1808–1842), Alden (1810–1862), Sarah (1812–1866), Rebecca (1814–1841) and Ebenezer (1816–1880).
- Sarah was born in Hawley on Sunday, 2<sup>nd</sup> July 1775.<sup>[150]</sup> She reached 50 years of age and died in Hawley on 1<sup>st</sup> December 1825.<sup>[150]</sup> Sarah was buried in Hawley.<sup>[150]</sup>
- m II. **Alvan Sears** was born in Harwich on 26<sup>th</sup> September 1775.<sup>[150]</sup> He died in West Hawley, Hawley, Franklin, on 15<sup>th</sup> April 1844, at the age of 68.<sup>[150]</sup> Alvan was buried in Hawley.<sup>[150]</sup>
- 
- Alvan
- At the age of 24, Alvan Sears married **Bethia Howes** on Thursday, 27<sup>th</sup> February 1800, in Hawley when she was 22 years old.<sup>[150]</sup>
- They had ten children: Seth (1801–1890), Alvan (1804–1872), Abigail (1806–1883), Edmund (1808–1808), Joshua (1809–1842), Urbane (1813–1875), Vienna (1816–1856), Bethia (1819–1887), Desire (1819–1819) and Edmund (1822–1885). Bethia was born in perh, Hawley, on Wednesday, 5<sup>th</sup> November 1777.<sup>[150]</sup> She was the daughter of Edmund Howes and Abigail Crosby.
- Bethia reached 85 years of age and died in Hawley on 27<sup>th</sup> October 1863.<sup>[150]</sup> She was buried in Hawley.<sup>[150]</sup>
- m III. **Roland Sears** was born in Harwich on 12<sup>th</sup> April 1777.<sup>[150, 154]</sup> He died in West Hawley, Hawley, Franklin, on 1<sup>st</sup> October 1828, at the age of 51.<sup>[150]</sup> Roland was buried in Hawley.<sup>[150]</sup>
- Roland Sears married **Persis Thayer** in Hawley.<sup>[150]</sup> They had seven children: Thankful (1806–1889), Persis (1809–), Roland (1811–), Mercy (1813–1853), Roland (1815–), Joseph (1818–1896) and Sylvester (1821–1901).
- Persis was born in Hawley in 1775.<sup>[150]</sup> She reached 53 years of age and died in Hawley on 25<sup>th</sup> September 1828.<sup>[150]</sup> Persis was buried in Hawley.<sup>[150]</sup>
- f IV. **Mercy Sears** was born in Harwich on 17<sup>th</sup> December 1779. She was christened in East Yarmouth on 27<sup>th</sup> February 1780. Mercy died in 1849 at the age of 69.
- f V. **Elizabeth Sears** was born in Harwich on 26<sup>th</sup> December 1781.<sup>[150, 154-160]</sup> She was christened in East Yarmouth on 7<sup>th</sup> April 1782. Elizabeth died in Hawley on 24<sup>th</sup> December 1868, at the age of 86.<sup>[150, 156]</sup> She was buried in Hawley.<sup>[150]</sup>

<sup>154</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>155</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_501; Page: 65; Image: 69; Family History Library Film: 803501.

<sup>156</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.



## More facts and events for Elizabeth Sears:

Residence: 1850 Hawley<sup>[157]</sup>Residence: 1860 Hawley<sup>[155]</sup>

At the age of 26, Elizabeth Sears married **Joseph Howes** on Wednesday, 16<sup>th</sup> November 1808, when he was 28 years old.<sup>[158-160]</sup> They had seven children: Roland (1809-1867), Joseph (1811-1835), Mercy (1812-1869), Henry (1813-1889), Franklin (1816-1887), Elizabeth (1818-) and Elijah (1822-1913).

Joseph was born in Ashfield on Sunday, 27<sup>th</sup> August 1780. He was the son of Zachariah Howes and Lavinia Sears.

Joseph reached 76 years of age and died on 30<sup>th</sup> January 1857.

!S.P. May p.140 Hand note Resident, Hawley, MA !Barbara Goldsmith- shows b. 27 Aug 1780 Ashfield Vital Records Howes Gen p 49,96 No 222

- m VI. **Benjamin Sears** was born in Harwich on 27<sup>th</sup> July 1783.<sup>[150]</sup> He died in West Hawley, Hawley, Franklin, on 21<sup>st</sup> April 1855, at the age of 71.<sup>[150]</sup> Benjamin was buried in Hawley.<sup>[150]</sup>

Benjamin Sears married **Rebecca Eldridge**.<sup>[150]</sup> They had six children: Lydia (1813-1845), Rebecca (1815-1895), Harriet (1818-1888), Mary (1820-1886), Benjamin (1822-1870) and Elizabeth (1824-1894).

Rebecca was born in Hawley in 1791.<sup>[150]</sup> She reached 59 years of age and died in Hawley on 25<sup>th</sup> December 1850.<sup>[150]</sup> Rebecca was buried in Hawley.<sup>[150]</sup>

- f VII. **Thankful Sears** was born in Harwich on 31<sup>st</sup> July 1786. She was christened in East Yarmouth on 22<sup>nd</sup> October 1786. Thankful died on 28<sup>th</sup> July 1793, at the age of 6. She was buried in West Brewster, Brewster.



Thankful

- m VIII. **Sylvester Sears** was born in Harwich on 26<sup>th</sup> February 1788.<sup>[150, 154]</sup> He died in West Hawley, Hawley, Franklin, on 26<sup>th</sup> August 1820, at the age of 32.<sup>[150, 154]</sup> Sylvester was buried in Hawley.<sup>[150]</sup>

Sylvester Sears married **Persis Hall** on Thursday, 17<sup>th</sup> September 1812, in Hawley.<sup>[150]</sup> They had two daughters: Olive (1817-1821) and Emily (1819-1902).

Persis was born in Hawley in 1792.<sup>[150]</sup> She reached 79 years of age and died in Whitingham, Windham County, Vermont, on 10<sup>th</sup> February 1871.<sup>[150]</sup> Persis was buried in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.<sup>[150]</sup>

<sup>157</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_317; Page: 261B; Image: 128.

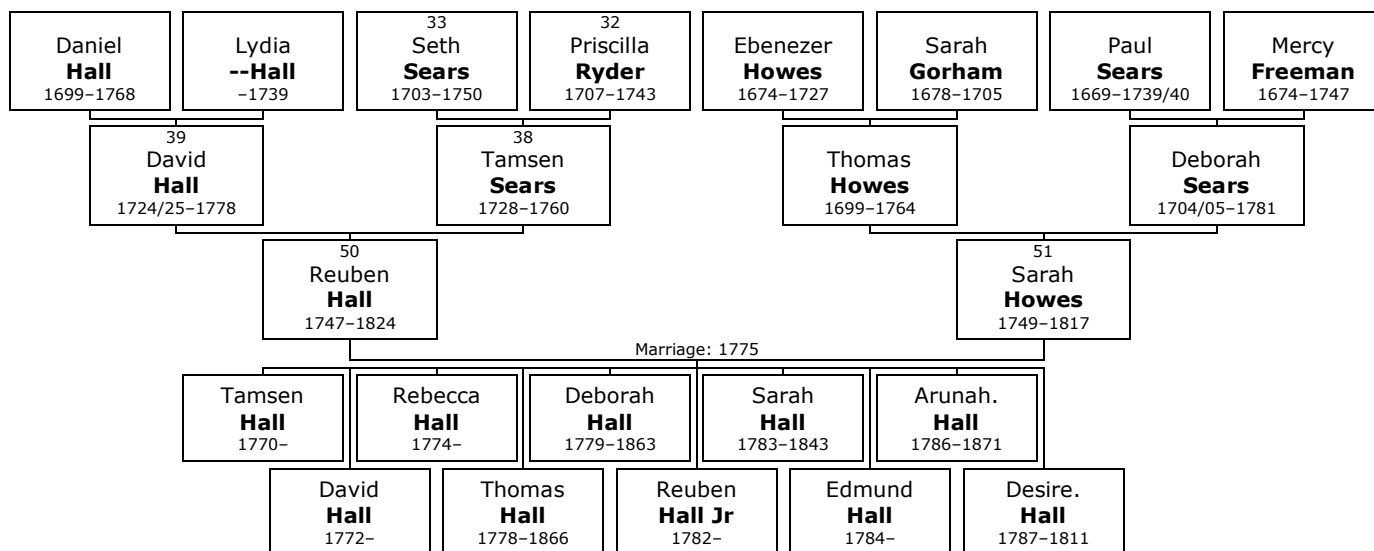
<sup>158</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Mercy H Dyer. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=3892238&indiv=try>.

<sup>159</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Roaland Sears Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=6326141&indiv=try>.

<sup>160</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Elijah B Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=6326153&indiv=try>.



**Family of Reuben Hall and Sarah Howes**



**50. Reuben<sup>4</sup> Hall** (*Tamsen<sup>3</sup> Sears, Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on 16<sup>th</sup> April 1747, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[161]</sup> He was the son of David Hall (39) and Tamsen Sears (38). Reuben died at consumption in Ashfield, Franklin, on 4<sup>th</sup> April 1824, at the age of 76.<sup>[161]</sup> He was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[161]</sup>

Debi Ohanian - 18 Sep 1997    Submitter: James J. Kaufman

Western Massachusetts Families in 1790. (Original Online Database: AmericanAncestors.org, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 2012. (From various authors, Helen S. Ullmann, FASG, ed.)

<https://www.americanancestors.org/DB475/i/37759/1/1002049475>

**51.** At the age of 28, Reuben married **Sarah Howes** on Tuesday, 1<sup>st</sup> August 1775, when she was 25 years old.<sup>[161-164]</sup> They had ten children: Tamsen (1770-), David (1772-), Rebecca (1774-), Thomas (1778-1866), Deborah (1779-1863), Reuben (1782-), Sarah (1783-1843), Edmund (1784-), Arunah. (1786-1871) and Desire. (1787-1811).

Sarah was born at Barnstable County, Cape Cod in Yarmouth, Barnstable, on 18<sup>th</sup> October 1749.<sup>[161-164]</sup> She was the daughter of Thomas Howes and Deborah Sears.

Sarah reached 68 years of age and died in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, on 10<sup>th</sup> November 1817.<sup>[161, 162]</sup> She was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[161]</sup>

!S P May p. 56-says she b. 18 Oct 1749 and m. George Howes 12 Dec 1771 but I tend to believe the Howes Gen (R Howes)

!  
!Howes Gen - b., m. Reuben Hall 27 Oct 177?  
!Howes Gen p 31  
!  
!Removed to Ashfield, MA abt 1795

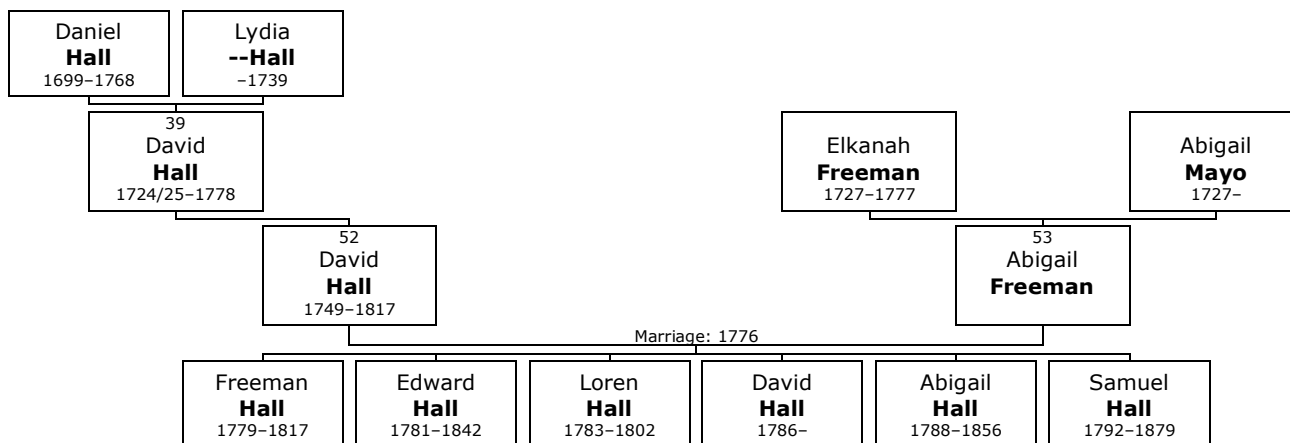
Children of Reuben Hall and Sarah Howes:

f            I. **Tamsen<sup>5</sup> Hall** was born in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, in 1770.

<sup>161</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.  
<sup>162</sup> Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Individual Records (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com, Birth year: 1749; Birth city: Yarmouth; Birth state: MA.  
<sup>163</sup> Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Source number: 5739.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JJK.  
<sup>164</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

- m II. **David Hall** was born in perh in 1772.
- f III. **Rebecca Hall** was born in perh in 1774.
- m IV. **Thomas Hall** was born in perh in 1778.<sup>[161]</sup> He died in Ashfield, Franklin, in August 1866 at the age of 88.<sup>[161]</sup> Thomas was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[161]</sup>
- f V. **Deborah Hall** was born in Dennis on 5<sup>th</sup> September 1779.<sup>[161]</sup> She died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 3<sup>rd</sup> April 1863, at the age of 83.<sup>[161]</sup> Deborah was buried in Broome, New York.<sup>[161]</sup>
- At the age of 17, Deborah married **Foster Lilly** on Wednesday, 19<sup>th</sup> October 1796, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, when he was 20 years old. They had fourteen children: Alvah (1797–1892), Orsamus (1800–), Henry (1802–1873), Cynthia (1804–1847), Jonathan (1806–1886), Reuben (1808–), Deborah (1810–1881), Foster (1812–1855), Sarah (1815–1880), Eunice (1817–1839), Arunah (1819–1875), Hannah (1821–1889), Achsah (1823–) and Florence (1825–).
- Foster was born in Ashfield on Tuesday, 2<sup>nd</sup> July 1776. He reached 80 years of age and died in Curlls Creek, Broome, New York, on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1857.
- Debi Ohanian d. Castle Creek??
- m VI. **Reuben Hall Jr** was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1782.
- f VII. **Sarah Hall** was born in perh on 15<sup>th</sup> April 1783.<sup>[161]</sup> She died in Hawley, Franklin, on 4<sup>th</sup> October 1843, at the age of 60.<sup>[161]</sup> Sarah was buried in Hawley.<sup>[161]</sup>
- m VIII. **Edmund Hall** was born in Dennis in 1784.
- Edmund Hall married **Thankful Hall Mrs.** They had two children: Susannah (1810–1874) and Samuel (1824–1878).
- Thankful Hall was born in perh, Dennis, in 1788.
- m IX. **Arunah. Hall** was born in perh, Yarmouth, in 1786. He died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 22<sup>nd</sup> December 1871, at the age of 85.
- f X. **Desire. Hall** was born in perh on 1<sup>st</sup> March 1787.<sup>[161]</sup> She died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 31<sup>st</sup> January 1811, at the age of 23.<sup>[161]</sup> Desire. was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[161]</sup>
- Desire. married **Elisha Wing.**

### Family of David Hall and Abigail Freeman



52. **David<sup>4</sup> Hall** (*Tamsen<sup>3</sup> Sears, Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on 23<sup>rd</sup> November 1749, in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[165-169]</sup> He was the son of David Hall (39).

<sup>165</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>166</sup> Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

<sup>167</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

David died on 27<sup>th</sup> March 1817, at the age of 67.

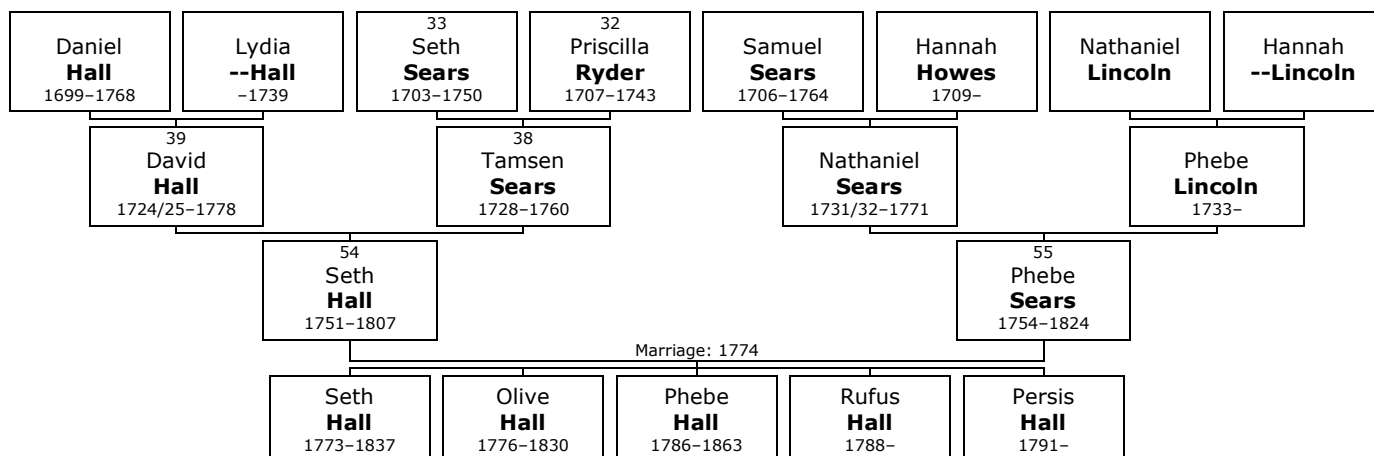
53. David married **Abigail Freeman** on Saturday, 9<sup>th</sup> March 1776.<sup>[165, 167-169]</sup> They had six children: Freeman (1779-1817), Edward (1781-1842), Loren (1783-1802), David (1786-), Abigail (1788-1856) and Samuel (1792-1879). She was the daughter of Elkanah Freeman and Abigail Mayo.

Abigail was baptised on 31<sup>st</sup> July 1768.<sup>[168]</sup>

Children of David Hall and Abigail Freeman:

- m I. **Freeman<sup>5</sup> Hall** was born in Yarmouth on 29<sup>th</sup> July 1779. He died on 30<sup>th</sup> March 1817, at the age of 37.
- m II. **Edward Hall** was born in Yarmouth on 4<sup>th</sup> October 1781.<sup>[165, 169, 170]</sup> He died in Dennis on 31<sup>st</sup> January 1842, at the age of 60.<sup>[170]</sup>
- f III. **Loren Hall** was born on 11<sup>th</sup> September 1783. She died in 1802 at the age of 18.
- m IV. **David Hall** was born on 1<sup>st</sup> January 1786.
- f V. **Abigail Hall** was born in Yarmouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1788. She died in Yarmouth on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1856, at the age of 67.
- m VI. **Samuel Hall** was born on 30<sup>th</sup> November 1792. He died in 1879 at the age of 86.

### Family of Seth Hall and Phebe Sears



54. **Seth<sup>4</sup> Hall** (*Tamsen<sup>3</sup> Sears, Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on 4<sup>th</sup> October 1751, in perh, Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of David Hall (39) and Tamsen Sears (38).

Seth died in Hawley, Franklin, on 24<sup>th</sup> December 1807, at the age of 56.

!Maybe Seth Hall RIN 3080? !History of Hawley, Rev. War veteran

55. At the age of 23, Seth married **Phebe Sears** on Thursday, 24<sup>th</sup> November 1774, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, when she was 20 years old. They had five children: Seth (1773-1837), Olive (1776-1830), Phebe (1786-1863), Rufus (1788-) and Persis (1791-).

Phebe was born in Yarmouth on Sunday, 28<sup>th</sup> July 1754. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Sears and Phebe Lincoln.

She was christened on 18<sup>th</sup> September 1757. Phebe reached 69 years of age and died in 1824.

<sup>168</sup> Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Freeman Genealogy : Freeman, Frederick in three parts, Viz : I Memorial of Edmund Freeman of Sandwi. Record for Abigail Freeman. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13278591617&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>169</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Record for Edward Hall. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13278591617&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>170</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1840???1911. Record for Edward Hall. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=13278591617&indiv=try>.

!S.P. May No 883 p.190 Rem. to Hawley, MA

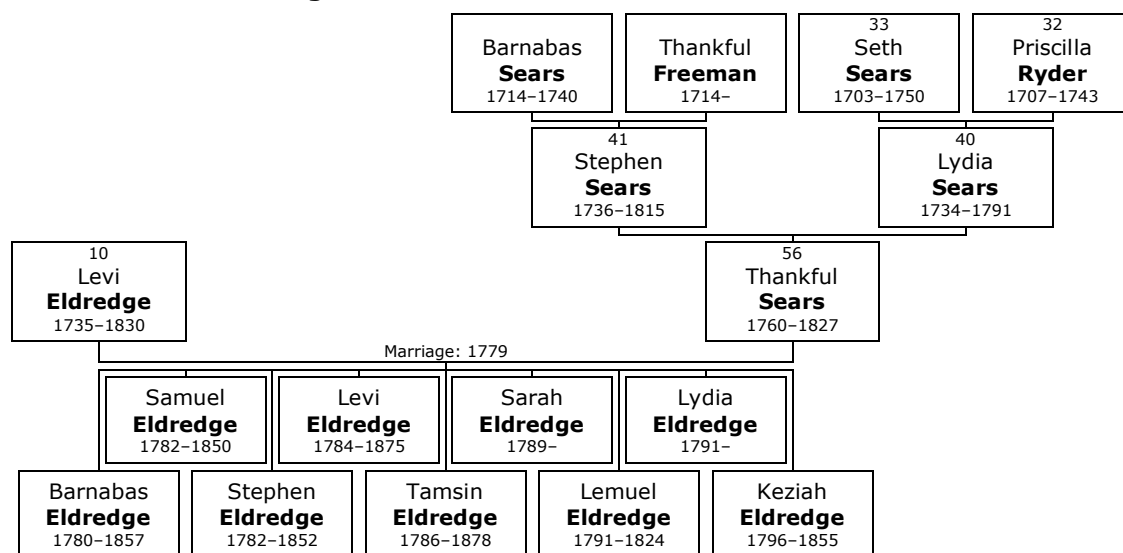
!Yar VR Book 4, p. 124 ent int both of Yar Mar 4 1774; p. 127 m. by Rev Nathen Stone

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-2661>

Children of Seth Hall and Phebe Sears:

- m I. **Seth<sup>5</sup> Hall** was born in Yarmouth on 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1773. He died in Cicero, Onondaga, New York, on 24<sup>th</sup> January 1837, at the age of 63.
- Seth married **Erede Crowell**. They had nine children: Ereda (1806–), David (1808–1808), Rowena (1810–), Harrison (1812–), Seth (1815–), Allen (1817–), Olive (1820–), Rebecca (1822–) and Ebenezer (1832–).
- Erede was born in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on Tuesday, 9<sup>th</sup> May 1786. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Crowell and Phebe Bangs.
- Erede reached 62 years of age and died in Cicero, Onondaga, New York, on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1848.
- b. CCL p. 1114 s
- f II. **Olive Hall** was born on 1<sup>st</sup> July 1776. She died in Hawley, Franklin, on 9<sup>th</sup> January 1830, at the age of 53. Olive was buried in Hawley.
- At the age of 19, Olive Hall married **Rufus Baker** on Thursday, 24<sup>th</sup> December 1795, when he was 22 years old. They had eleven children: Austin (1797–), (unknown given name) (1799–1802), Rufus (1802–), Olive (1804–), Achsah (1806–), Timothy (1807–1893), Octavia (1809–), Thomas (1811–), Joel (1813–), Phebe (1816–1820) and Abigail (1819–1848).
- Rufus was born in Hawley on Friday, 7<sup>th</sup> May 1773. He was the son of Timothy Baker and Abigail Kibbe.
- Rufus reached 86 years of age and died in Savoy, Berkshire, on 10<sup>th</sup> July 1859. He was buried in Hawley, Franklin.
- f III. **Phebe Hall** was born in perh, Yarmouth, on 6<sup>th</sup> March 1786. She was christened in Ashfield, Franklin, on 4<sup>th</sup> June 1786. Phebe died in Manchester, Delaware, Iowa, on 10<sup>th</sup> July 1863, at the age of 77. She was buried in Mead Cemetery, Manchester.
- More facts and events for Phebe Hall:
- Residence: 1850 Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts
- Phebe Hall married **Theophilus Crosby**. They had one son: Judah (1814–1896).
- Theophilus was born in Yarmouth, Barnstable, on Monday, 29<sup>th</sup> March 1779. He was christened in Hawley, Franklin. Theophilus reached 77 years of age and died in Manchester, Delaware, Iowa, on 27<sup>th</sup> June 1856. He was buried in Mead Cemetery, Manchester.
- m IV. **Rufus Hall** was born on 26<sup>th</sup> August 1788.
- At the age of 22, Rufus Hall married **Keziah Hall** on Thursday, 29<sup>th</sup> November 1810, when she was 25 years old. They had five children: Sylvia (1812–), Mary (1813–), Sylvester (1820–), Keziah (1823–) and Philena (1825–).
- Keziah was born in Hawley, Franklin, on Thursday, 28<sup>th</sup> July 1785. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Hall and Lydia --Hall.
- f V. **Persis Hall** was born on 26<sup>th</sup> June 1791.

**Family of Thankful Sears and Levi Eldredge**



**56.** **Thankful<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Lydia<sup>3</sup>, Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Wednesday, 15<sup>th</sup> October 1760, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[171-174]</sup> She was the daughter of Stephen Sears (41) and Lydia Sears (40). Thankful was christened on 20<sup>th</sup> March 1774. She died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 6<sup>th</sup> April 1827, at the age of 66.<sup>[171-173]</sup> Thankful was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[171, 173]</sup>

!Ashfield VR ELDREDGE Levi of A. and Thankful Sears [dup. second w.] of Yarmouth, m. June 3, 1779, in Yarmouth.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4874>

**10.** At the age of 18, Thankful married **Levi Eldredge** on Thursday, 3<sup>rd</sup> June 1779, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, when he was 43 years old.<sup>[173, 174]</sup> They had nine children: Barnabas (1780–1857), Samuel (1782–1850), Stephen (1782–1852), Levi (1784–1875), Tamsin (1786–1878), Sarah (1789–), Lemuel (1791–1824), Lydia (1791–) and Keziah (1796–1855).

Levi was born in Yarmouth on 27<sup>th</sup> September 1735.<sup>[173]</sup> He reached 94 years of age and died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 30<sup>th</sup> May 1830.<sup>[173]</sup> Levi was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[173]</sup>

!History of Ashfield and VR;

!

!Hist of Hawley Mass by Johnson; Gravestones in Ashfield's 3 cemeteries. Levi came to Ashfield with his brothers Eli and Samuel from Yarmouth about 1777; he returned to Yarmouth to marry (1st) Tameson Sears; she died 24 Mar 1778 and is buried in Ashfield Plain cemetery; she was 20 yrs old. He returned to the Cape to marry another Sears girl and all his children were born in Ashfield by her; Levi served in the Rev War in Capt Ephraim Jennings co, Col David Field's Reg't from Ashfield; he and his wife Thankful are buried in Ashfield's Norton Hill Cemetery; their son Lemuel who died of consumption at the age of 33 is buried beside them.

!

!Ashfield VR ELDREDGE Levi, h. Tamsin (Sears), h. Thankful (Sears), d. May 30, 1830. \_ [a. 76, G.R.4.]

!

!Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to the Families of the State of Massachusetts By William

<sup>171</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>172</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>173</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>174</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Richard Cutter, William Frederick Adams p. 109 he was one of the most energetic men of Ashfield, could turn his hand to almost any kind of employment, and whatever he did was well done.

Children of Thankful Sears and Levi Eldredge:

- m I. **Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Eldredge** was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on 1<sup>st</sup> July 1780.<sup>[173]</sup> He died in Ashfield in August 1857 at the age of 77.<sup>[173]</sup> Barnabas was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[173]</sup>
- Barnabas married **Hannah Sears**. They had five children: Thankful (1808–1876), Rebecca (1810–1879), Allen (1812–), Barnabas (1822–) and Alonzo (1831–).
- Hannah was born in 1780. She was the daughter of Enos Sears and Rebecca Kelley. She was christened in Congregational Church, Ashfield, on 9<sup>th</sup> March 1794. Hannah reached 82 years of age and died on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1862.
- !S P May No 580, p. 142 she d. May, 1862, ae 82  
!Ashfield VR Hannah (Seares), ch. Enos and Rebekah, bp. Mar. 9, 1794, C.R.1.[Cong. Ch.] SEARS Hannah and Barnabas Eldredge [q.v.]. married
- <https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4444>
- m II. **Samuel Eldredge** was born in Ashfield on 24<sup>th</sup> April 1782.<sup>[173]</sup> He died in Ashfield on 15<sup>th</sup> October 1850, at the age of 68.<sup>[173]</sup> Samuel was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[173]</sup>
- m III. **Stephen Eldredge** was born on 24<sup>th</sup> April 1782. He died in 1852 at the age of 69.
- m IV. **Levi Eldredge** was born in Ashfield on 10<sup>th</sup> September 1784. He died in Hawley on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1875, at the age of 90.
- At the age of 27, Levi Eldredge married **Sarah Sally Putney** on Thursday, 23<sup>rd</sup> April 1812, when she was 20 years old. They had twelve children: Mary (1814–1905), Sally (1817–1821), Levi (1818–1850), Roswell (1821–1891), Sarah (1822–1907), Laura (1824–1847), Lemuel (1826–1856), Adaline (1828–1866), Thomas (1830–1910), Charles (1833–1891), Charlotte (1835–1910) and Molesta (1839–1862).
- Sally was born in Ashfield on Tuesday, 14<sup>th</sup> February 1792. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Putney and Molly Smith.
- Sally reached 81 years of age and died in Hawley on 4<sup>th</sup> December 1873.
- f V. **Tamsin Eldredge** was born in Ashfield, Franklin County, on 9<sup>th</sup> September 1786.<sup>[173, 175-178]</sup> She died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 2<sup>nd</sup> December 1878, at the age of 92.<sup>[173, 175-177]</sup> Tamsin was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[173, 175]</sup>
- Tamsin Eldredge married **William Sears** in Ashfield.<sup>[173, 175, 176, 178]</sup> They had five children: Lamina (1809–1896), Nathan (1813–1890), William (1818–1880), Samuel (1820–1908) and Stephen (1822–1904).
- William was born in Ashfield in 1785.<sup>[173, 175, 176]</sup> He was the son of Enos Sears and Rebecca Kelley.
- William reached 44 years of age and died in Ashfield in August 1829.<sup>[173, 175, 176]</sup> He was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[173, 175]</sup>
- !m. int. 25 Aug 1808 Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to the Families of the State of Massachusetts By William Richard Cutter, William Frederick Adams p. 109 he was a thrifty farmer and spent his whole life in Ashfield.  
!  
!Ashfield VR William and Tamzin [Miss Tamson] both of A. 25 aug 1808 in A. C.R.1 SEARS W[illia]m, liver and bowel compflaint], - d. [1829], a. 45, C. R.1. [-, 1829, G.R.4.]

<sup>175</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Lavinia Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/520507/person/24887496651>.  
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:VQ6N-M7L>.

<sup>176</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

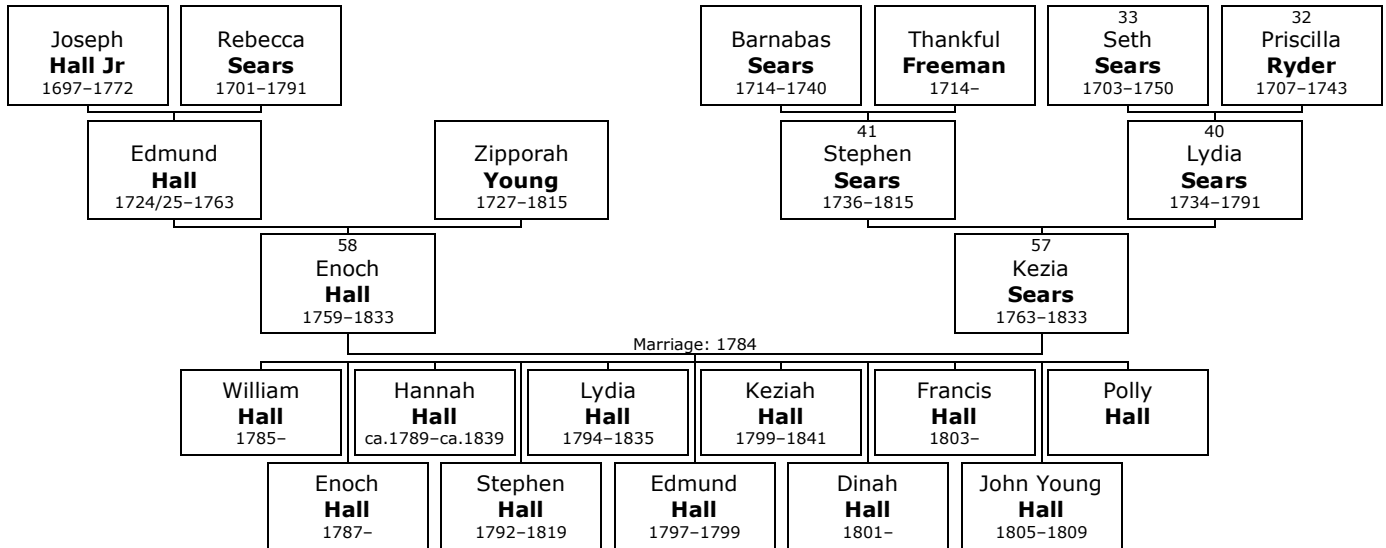
<sup>177</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>178</sup> Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4447>

- f VI. **Sarah Eldredge** was born in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, on 20<sup>th</sup> September 1789. Sarah married **Daniel Williams**.
- m VII. **Lemuel Eldredge** was born in perh on 8<sup>th</sup> September 1791. He died on 10<sup>th</sup> March 1824, at the age of 32. Lemuel married **Lucy Selden**. They had one daughter: Olive (1813–1887).
- f VIII. **Lydia Eldredge** was born in Ashfield on 8<sup>th</sup> September 1791. She was christened on 25<sup>th</sup> October 1795.
- f IX. **Keziah Eldredge** was born in Ashfield on 28<sup>th</sup> August 1796.<sup>[173]</sup> She was christened in Ashfield on 28<sup>th</sup> August 1796. Keziah died in Kane, Illinois, on 6<sup>th</sup> September 1855, at the age of 59.<sup>[173]</sup> She was buried in Sugar Grove, Kane.<sup>[173]</sup>

**Family of Kezia Sears and Enoch Hall**



57. **Kezia<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Lydia<sup>3</sup>, Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Sunday, 14<sup>th</sup> August 1763, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[179-181]</sup> She was the daughter of Stephen Sears (41) and Lydia Sears (40). Kezia was christened on 20<sup>th</sup> March 1774. She died in Dennis on 5<sup>th</sup> February 1833, at the age of 69.<sup>[180, 181]</sup> Kezia was buried in Dennis.<sup>[180]</sup>

!S P May No 858

!

!DVR p 38 b. 14 Aug 1762

could this be Kezia Sears, who is daughter Polly

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4875>

58. Kezia married **Enoch Hall** in 1784.<sup>[180, 181]</sup> They had eleven children: William (1785–), Enoch (1787–), Hannah (ca.1789–ca.1839), Stephen (1792–1819), Lydia (1794–1835), Edmund (1797–1799), Kezia (1799–1841), Dinah (1801–), Francis (1803–), John (1805–1809) and Polly.

Enoch was born in perh, Yarmouth, on Friday, 15<sup>th</sup> June 1759.<sup>[180, 181]</sup> He was the son of Edmund Hall and Zipporah Young.

<sup>179</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>180</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.


<sup>181</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

Enoch reached 74 years of age and died in Dennis on 1<sup>st</sup> August 1833.<sup>[180, 181]</sup> He was buried in Dennis.<sup>[180]</sup>

!DVR p 58 d. a child of Capt Enoch Hall 22 Mar 1799

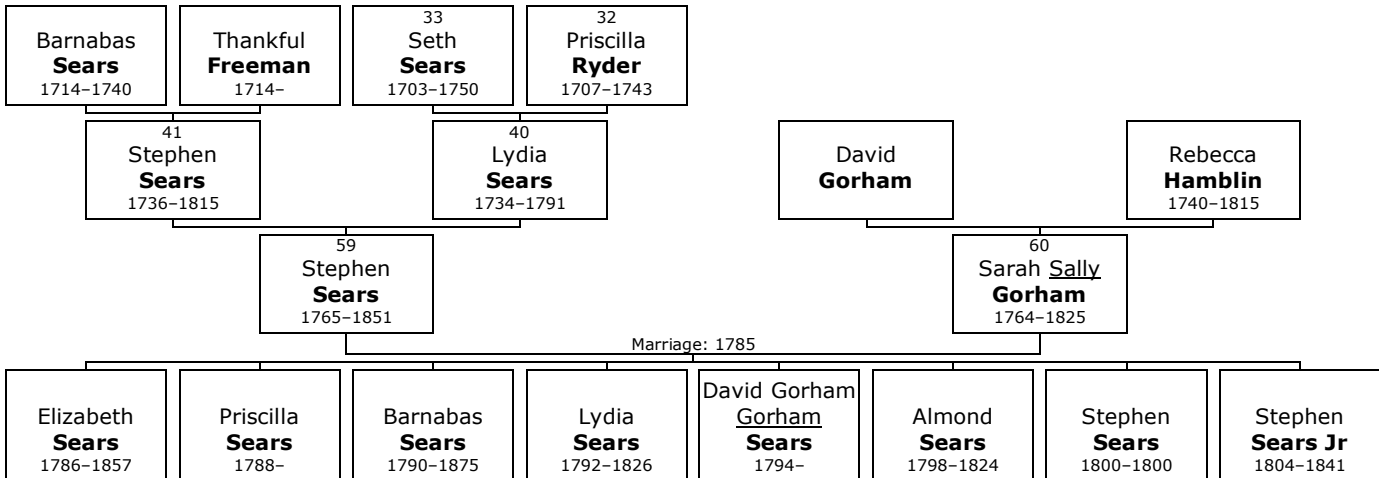
!DAR # 44382 was placed on the pension roll of Barnstable County 1831 for service as private, Mass militia

Children of Kezia Sears and Enoch Hall:

- m I. **William<sup>5</sup> Hall** was born on 17<sup>th</sup> September 1785.  
William married **(unknown given name) Polly** in 1807. They had four children: Ammola (1808-), William (1809-), John (1811-) and Enoch (1814-).
  - m II. **Enoch Hall** was born on 15<sup>th</sup> June 1787.
  - f III. **Hannah Hall** was born about 1789.<sup>[180]</sup> She died about 1839 at the age of 50.<sup>[180]</sup> Hannah was buried in East Dennis.<sup>[180]</sup>
- 

Hannah
- Hannah married **Eben Paddock**. They had one daughter: Eunice (1814-1898).
- m IV. **Stephen Hall** was born in Dennis in 1792.<sup>[180]</sup> He died on 3<sup>rd</sup> July 1819, at the age of 27.<sup>[180]</sup> Stephen was buried in Dennis.<sup>[180]</sup>
  - f V. **Lydia Hall** was born in Dennis on 17<sup>th</sup> July 1794.<sup>[180, 181]</sup> She died in Dennis on 26<sup>th</sup> March 1835, at the age of 40.<sup>[180, 181]</sup> Lydia was buried in Eastham.<sup>[180]</sup>
  - m VI. **Edmund Hall** was born on 4<sup>th</sup> July 1797.<sup>[180]</sup> He died on 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1799, at the age of 1.<sup>[180]</sup> Edmund was buried in Dennis.<sup>[180]</sup>
  - f VII. **Keziah Hall** was born on 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1799.<sup>[180]</sup> She died on 26<sup>th</sup> June 1841, at the age of 41.<sup>[180]</sup> Keziah was buried in Dennis.<sup>[180]</sup>
  - f VIII. **Dinah Hall** was born on 7<sup>th</sup> October 1801.
  - m IX. **Francis Hall** was born on 22<sup>nd</sup> April 1803.
  - m X. **John Young Hall** was born on 17<sup>th</sup> September 1805.<sup>[180]</sup> He died on 9<sup>th</sup> August 1809, at the age of 3.<sup>[180]</sup> John Young was buried in Dennis.<sup>[180]</sup>
  - f XI. **Polly Hall**.  
Polly married **William Hall Jr**. They had one son: William.  
William was born in 1785.

**Family of Stephen Sears and Sally Gorham**



**59. Stephen<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Lydia<sup>3</sup>, Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Wednesday, 2<sup>nd</sup> October 1765, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[182-184]</sup> He was the son of Stephen Sears (41) and Lydia Sears (40).

<sup>182</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]



Stephen was christened on 20<sup>th</sup> March 1774. He died in East Dennis on 24<sup>th</sup> May 1851, at the age of 85.  
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4876>

!S.P. May handnotes Stephen Sears was early at sea, and was a thorough seafaring man. He was engaged in the fishing and coasting business during the War of 1812, was captured, shipwrecked, and encountered many reverses. During the War of 1812, he went to the Mediterranean with a cargo of fish. The Spaniards seized his vessel and cargo, but sent him to America, landing him near Wilmington, NC, to return home on foot. Capt Stephen Sears, Schr Ranger, David Kelly, owner, was allowed the bounty on 9 jars & 24 gallons White Spermaciti Oil brought into Boston, 31 Mar 1787

SPM No 859, p. 303 he m 2d unk; CONFLICT:d. E Dennis 24 May 1851, ae 85

DVR p 152 wife, children, d.24 May 1837

Yar VR Vol IV p. 88 A record of the children: Elizabeth, Priscilla, Barnabas, Lydia; p. 138 Stephen Sears Jr and Sarah Gorham m.

**60.** Stephen married **Sarah Sally Gorham** on Thursday, 10<sup>th</sup> November 1785, in Yarmouth.<sup>[183, 184]</sup> They had eight children: Elizabeth (1786–1857), Priscilla (1788–), Barnabas (1790–1875), Lydia (1792–1826), Gorham (1794–), Almond (1798–1824), Stephen (1800–1800) and Stephen (1804–1841).

Sally was born in Yarmouth in 1764. She was the daughter of David Gorham and Rebecca Hamblin.

Sally reached 61 years of age and died on 12<sup>th</sup> January 1825.

!S.P. May p.303 Was adm. Ch, E Yar., 28 Jan 1787, CONFLICT:d. Apr 1811 DVR p 152 d 12 Jan 1825 [in pencil Gorham] Name: Sarah Gorham Birth: 15 Jun 1767 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Conflict: Death: Apr 1811 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA Father: David Gorham (1738-1780) Mother: Rebecca Hamblin (1740-1815) Spouse: Stephen Sears (1765-1851)

Children of Stephen Sears and Sarah Sally Gorham:

f I. **Elizabeth<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 20<sup>th</sup> August 1786.<sup>[182, 185, 186]</sup> She was christened on 28<sup>th</sup> January 1787. Elizabeth died in Dennis on 9<sup>th</sup> August 1857, at the age of 70.<sup>[182, 186]</sup> She was buried in Dennis.<sup>[186]</sup>



Elizabeth

More facts and events for Elizabeth Sears:

Residence: 1855 Dennis<sup>[185]</sup>

Elizabeth married **Jeremiah Downs**.<sup>[186, 187]</sup> They had two sons: Barnabas (1813–1872) and Jeremiah (1815–1844).

Jeremiah was born in Barnstable about 1785.<sup>[187]</sup> He was the son of Barnabas Downs.

Jeremiah reached 76 years of age and died in Chatham, Barnstable, on 20<sup>th</sup> June 1861.<sup>[186, 187]</sup> He was buried in Dennis.<sup>[186]</sup>

f II. **Priscilla Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 25<sup>th</sup> June 1788.<sup>[182]</sup> She was christened on 3<sup>rd</sup> August 1788.

<sup>183</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

<sup>184</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for David Gorham Sears. <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:M595-849>. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>185</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

<sup>186</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>187</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

- m III. **Barnabas Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 30<sup>th</sup> July 1790.<sup>[182, 185, 187-189]</sup> He was christened on 15<sup>th</sup> August 1790.

Barnabas was known by the title of Capt. He died in South Yarmouth on 17<sup>th</sup> July 1875, at the age of 84.<sup>[182, 187, 189]</sup> Barnabas was buried in Quaker Meeting Cemetery, South Yarmouth.<sup>[189]</sup>



Barnabas

More facts and events for Barnabas Sears:

Residence: 1855 Yarmouth<sup>[185]</sup>

Residence: 1870 Yarmouth<sup>[188]</sup>

At the age of 25, Capt Barnabas Sears married **Hannah Crocker** on Tuesday, 12<sup>th</sup> December 1815, in Yarmouth when she was 23 years old. They had six children: John (1816-1907), Barnabas (1818-1894), Stephen (1822-1907), Seth (1825-1847), Elizabeth (1828-1903) and David (1832-1914).

Hannah was born in Yarmouth on Tuesday, 13<sup>th</sup> November 1792. She was the daughter of Isaiah Crocker and Elizabeth Gardner.

Hannah reached 86 years of age and died on 7<sup>th</sup> January 1879. She was buried in Quaker Meeting Cemetery, South Yarmouth.

David O'Killia, the immigrant of Old Yarmouth, Massachusetts with his descendants and allied families, 1651-1962 Darmouth, Mass.?: E.K. Randall, 1962?, 829 pgs., p. 75 John Kelley and Elizabeth Pollard were "Friends" There is no record they had children but they did bring up Hannah Crocker who married Barnabas Sears and reared a family in the "Friends Faith." John Kelley's will made 23 Mar 1821 mentions several bequests, \$100. to the Friends Boarding School in Prov. R. I., the remainder of his property left to widow, his sisters, and Barnabas and Hannah Sears gr-st

- f IV. **Lydia Sears** was born in Yarmouth on 3<sup>rd</sup> September 1792.<sup>[182]</sup> She was christened on 4<sup>th</sup> November 1792. Lydia died in Dennis on 1<sup>st</sup> October 1826, at the age of 34.<sup>[182]</sup>

- m V. **David Gorham Gorham Sears** was born in Dennis on 16<sup>th</sup> November 1794.<sup>[182-184, 190]</sup>

At the age of 28, David Gorham Gorham Sears married **Nabby Miller** on Tuesday, 7<sup>th</sup> January 1823, in Yarmouth when she was 21 years old.<sup>[182, 183, 190]</sup> DVR p. 553 Gorham Sears and Nabby Millerm.int. 30 Nov 1822 They have no known children.

Nabby was born in Yarmouth on Monday, 11<sup>th</sup> May 1801. She was the daughter of Elisha Miller and Bethia --Miller.

Nabby reached 77 years of age and died in Dennis on 11<sup>th</sup> October 1878.

DVR p 1522 wid., d. 77 yrs 5 mos

1 UID F8D01C5E8A25F84CAF4EB0728E4F9137F9DB

- m VI. **Almond Sears** was born in Dennis on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1798.<sup>[182, 191]</sup> He died in Georgetown, South Carolina, on 19<sup>th</sup> August 1824, at the age of 26.<sup>[182, 191]</sup>

At the age of 21, Almond Sears married **Olive Seabury** on Tuesday, 11<sup>th</sup> January 1820, at by Rev Joseph Haven- another record says 19 Jan 1819 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, when she was 21 years old.<sup>[182, 186, 191-196]</sup> They had three daughters: Eliza (1820-1903), Sally (1822-1869) and Olive (1824-1911).

<sup>188</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_600; Page: 427B; Image: 841; Family History Library Film: 552099.

<sup>189</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>190</sup> Ancestry.com, The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>191</sup> Cape Cod Genealogical Society, Sears Gleanings.

<sup>192</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: 519; Family History Film: 1254519; Page: 211D; Enumeration District: 012; Image: 0426. [Source citation includes one media item]

Olive was born in Dennis on Wednesday, 4<sup>th</sup> July 1798.<sup>[186, 192-196]</sup> She was the daughter of David Seabury and Elizabeth Allen.

Olive reached 85 years of age and died in Dennis on 10<sup>th</sup> December 1883.<sup>[182, 186]</sup> She was buried in Dennis.<sup>[186]</sup>

Was RIN 5282 - merged with this one. Was RIN 48205 - showed b. 1799?  
From Family Records in collection of CCGS, copied 29 Feb 2000 by Burt Derick

Olive Seabury b 4 Jul 1798; died Dennis 10 Dec 1888 (sic), 85 y 5 m 6 d

Children:

Eliza B Sears

Sarah Sears

Olive A Sears

m VII. **Stephen Sears** was born in Dennis on 16<sup>th</sup> March 1800.<sup>[182]</sup> He was christened on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1800. Stephen died in Dennis on 8<sup>th</sup> December 1800.<sup>[182]</sup>

m VIII. **Stephen Sears Jr** was born in Dennis on 5<sup>th</sup> July 1804.<sup>[182]</sup> He was christened on 2<sup>nd</sup> December 1804.

Stephen was known by the title of Capt. He died on 3<sup>rd</sup> October 1841, at the age of 37.<sup>[182]</sup> Georges Bank. Stephen was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.

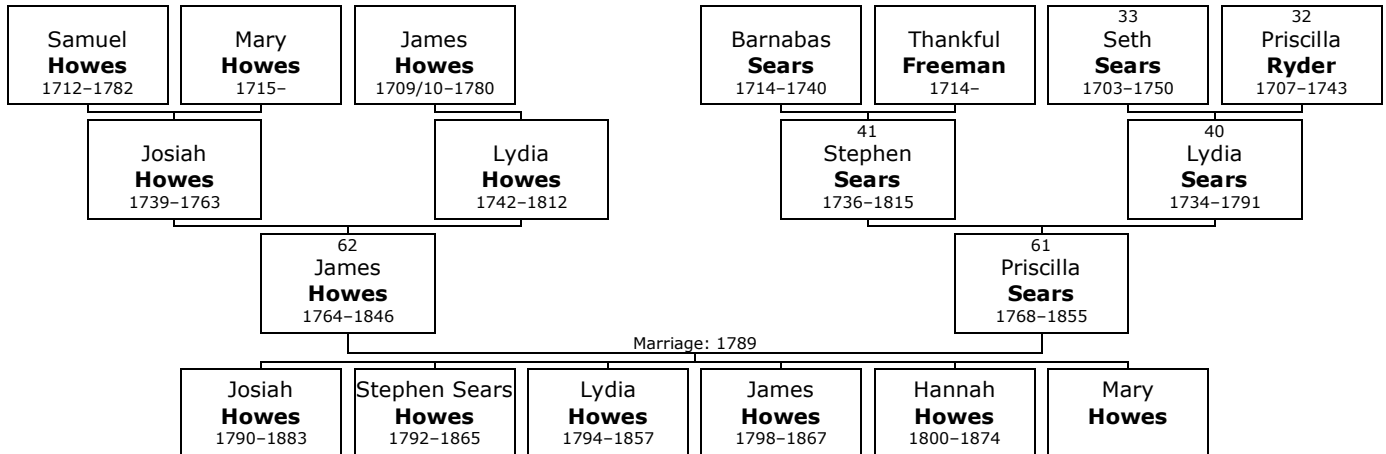
Capt Stephen Sears Jr married **Lydia Stone** on Thursday, 17<sup>th</sup> November 1831, in Dennis.<sup>[182]</sup> DVR p. 565 m. int. 1 Oct 1831 They had three children: Lydia (1832-1925), John (1835-1905) and Sarah (1841-1934).

Lydia was born in Dennis in 1810. She was the daughter of Job C Stone and (unknown given name) Reliance.

Lydia reached 46 years of age and died in Dennis on 29<sup>th</sup> March 1856. She was buried in Dennis.

DVR p 262 d.;p. 939 d., bur., cause- Scrofula  
1 UID CB87AFA3D6507A4CB1FEADFF002BF3D1DA15

**Family of Priscilla Sears and James Howes**



<sup>193</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_304; Page: 220B; Image: 18. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>194</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_486; Page: 274; Image: 274; Family History Library Film: 803486. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>195</sup> Halvorsen, Alice, comp., Barnstable County Massachusetts 1855 Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000), Ancestry.com.

<sup>196</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_600; Page: 148A; Image: 299; Family History Library Film: 552099. [Source citation includes one media item]

**61. Priscilla<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Lydia<sup>3</sup>, Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Saturday, 13<sup>th</sup> August 1768, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[197-201]</sup> She was the daughter of Stephen Sears (41) and Lydia Sears (40).

Priscilla was christened on 20<sup>th</sup> March 1774. She died in New Sharon on 10<sup>th</sup> November 1855, at the age of 87.<sup>[197, 200, 201]</sup> Priscilla was buried in New Sharon, Franklin County.<sup>[197, 201]</sup>

!Mayflower Index: No. 30,010 Priscilla; spouse James Howes; father Stephen

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4877>

!

!S P May No 860

!

!Yar VR Book 4, p. 112

Mr James Howes, Jr and Mrs. Prisseller Sears both of Yar ent. int. Mar 13 1789; p.114 m. by Revd Nathan Stone Oct 1 1789

More facts and events for Priscilla Sears:

Residence: 1850 New Sharon, Franklin<sup>[199]</sup>

**62.** At the age of 21, Priscilla married **James Howes** on Thursday, 1<sup>st</sup> October 1789, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, when he was 24 years old.<sup>[197]</sup> They had six children: Josiah (1790–1883), Stephen (1792–1865), Lydia (1794–1857), James (1798–1867), Hannah (1800–1874) and Mary.

James was born in Yarmouth on Monday, 5<sup>th</sup> November 1764.<sup>[197]</sup> He was the son of Josiah Howes and Lydia Howes.

He was christened in Dennis. James reached 81 years of age and died in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine, on 11<sup>th</sup> September 1846.<sup>[197]</sup> He was buried in New Sharon, Franklin County.<sup>[197]</sup>

Children of Priscilla Sears and James Howes:

m I. **Josiah<sup>5</sup> Howes** was born on 23<sup>rd</sup> July 1790. He died on 11<sup>th</sup> June 1883, at the age of 92.



Josiah

m II. **Stephen Sears Howes** was born on 26<sup>th</sup> March 1792. He was known by the title of Dea.

Stephen Sears died on 3<sup>rd</sup> February 1865, at the age of 72.



Stephen

f III. **Lydia Howes** was born in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine, on 19<sup>th</sup> March 1794.<sup>[197, 202, 203]</sup> She died in Penobscot on 19<sup>th</sup> October 1857, at the age of 63.<sup>[197]</sup> Lydia was buried in Penobscot.<sup>[197]</sup>

<sup>197</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>198</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>199</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: New Sharon, Franklin, Maine; Roll: M432\_253; Page: 115B; Image: 224.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>200</sup> Ancestry.com, Maine, Death Records, 1617-1922 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Maine State Archives; Cultural Building, 84 State House Station, Augusta, ME 04333-0084; Pre 1892 Delayed Returns; Roll #: 55.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>201</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: Maine, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>202</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Old Town, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: M432\_266; Page: 244B; Image: 66.

More facts and events for Lydia Howes:

Residence: 1850 Penobscot<sup>[202]</sup>

At the age of 21, Lydia married **Oliver Gould** on Thursday, 30<sup>th</sup> March 1815, in Orono, Penobscot, when he was 23 years old.<sup>[197, 203]</sup> They had four children: F (ca.1828–), Emeline (ca.1828–), Permelia (1833–1909) and Leo (ca.1837–).

Oliver was born in Tyngsborough, Middlesex, Massachusetts, on Friday, 3<sup>rd</sup> June 1791.<sup>[197]</sup> He reached 59 years of age and died in Penobscot, Maine, on 2<sup>nd</sup> February 1851.<sup>[197]</sup> Oliver was buried in Penobscot.<sup>[197]</sup>

!BIRTH-DEATH: Letter from Pam Cooper, Kittery, ME, to Ray Sears; 1764-1903; Letter dtd 1993; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears; Information is from Aunt Phoebe- Register of Mayflower Descendants of California, Vol 1.

m IV. **James Howes** was born on 28<sup>th</sup> August 1798. He died on 7<sup>th</sup> October 1867, at the age of 69.



James

f V. **Hannah Howes** was born in Maine on 21<sup>st</sup> November 1800.<sup>[204-210]</sup> Hannah was buried in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine, in 1874.<sup>[204-206]</sup> She died in Maine on 23<sup>rd</sup> August 1874, at the age of 73.<sup>[204-206]</sup>



Hannah

At the age of 23, Hannah Howes married **Samuel H Berry** on Monday, 23<sup>rd</sup> February 1824, in New Sharon when he was 22 years old.<sup>[204, 206, 211]</sup> They had one daughter: Mary (1824–1849).

Samuel H was born in Chatham, Barnstable, Massachusetts, on Tuesday, 22<sup>nd</sup> September 1801.<sup>[211]</sup> He was the son of Willis Berry and Hannah Hopkins.

<sup>203</sup> Ancestry.com, Maine, Marriage Records, 1713-1937 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Maine State Archives; Augusta, Maine, USA; Pre 1892 Delayed Returns; Roll #: 44.

<sup>204</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 19 June 2018, 03:13), entry for Hannah Howes(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:LK1F-35T); contributed by various users. PersonID LK1F-35T. Hannah Howes.

<sup>205</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Find A Grave Index," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVK6-CTG7 : 11 July 2016), Hannah Howes Berry, 1874; Burial, New Sharon, Franklin, Maine, United States of America, New Sharon Village Cemetery; citing record ID 38449476, <i>Find a Grave</i>, http://www.findagrave.com. Hannah Howes Berry, "Find A Grave Index".

<sup>206</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Maine Births and Christenings, 1739-1900," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F44Q-KQQ : 10 February 2018), Hannah in entry for Mary Howes Berry, 30 Nov 1824; citing NEW SHARON,FRANKLIN,MAINE; FHL microfilm 11,578. Hannah in entry for Mary Howes Berry, "Maine Births and Christenings, 1739-1900".

<sup>207</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2HKC-QVG : 4 November 2017), Hannah in entry for Mary Howes Berry, Birth 30 Nov 1824; citing Division of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Augusta; FHL microfilm 9,751. Hannah in entry for Mary Howes Berry, "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921".

<sup>208</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2HVQ-QJ8 : 6 November 2017), Hannah in entry for Mary Howes Berry, Birth 30 Nov 1824; citing Division of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Augusta; FHL microfilm 1,002,382. Hannah in entry for Mary Howes Berry, "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921".

<sup>209</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2HVQ-QJT : 6 November 2017), Samuel H Berry and Hannah Howes, Marriage 23 Feb 1824; citing Division of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Augusta; FHL microfilm 1,002,382. Hannah Howes, "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921".

<sup>210</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:2HKC-QK4 : 4 November 2017), Samuel H Berry and Hannah Howes, Marriage 23 Feb 1824; citing Division of Vital Statistics, State Board of Health, Augusta; FHL microfilm 9,751. Hannah Howes, "Maine Vital Records, 1670-1921".

Samuel H reached 52 years of age and died in New Sharon, Franklin, Maine, on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1854.

f VI. **Mary Howes.**

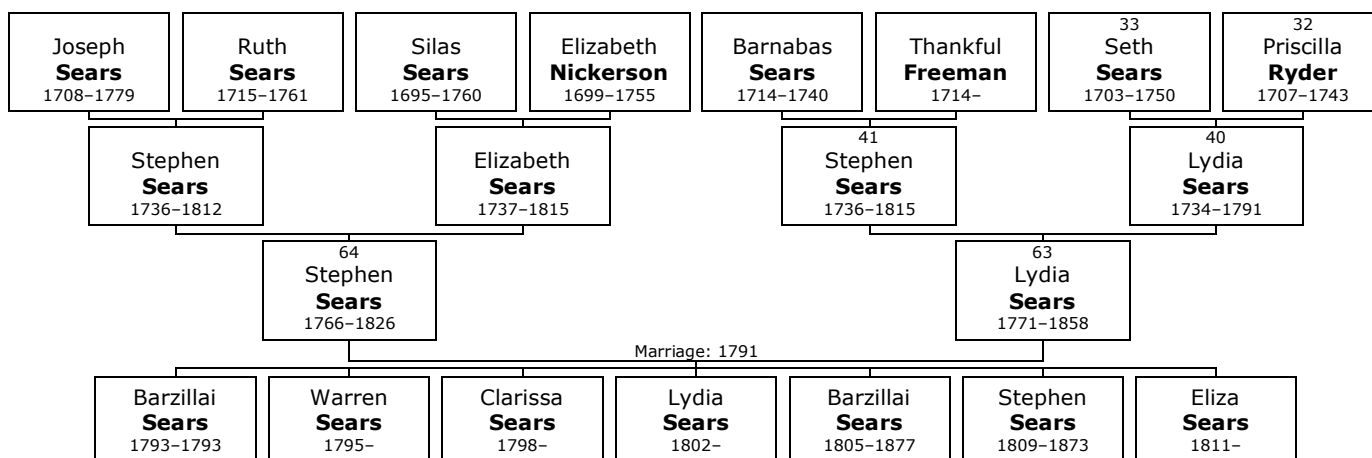


Mary

Mary Howes married **John Burr**. They have no known children.

John died on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1857.

### Family of Lydia Sears and Stephen Sears



- 63. Lydia<sup>4</sup> Sears** (*Lydia<sup>3</sup>, Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Wednesday, 24<sup>th</sup> July 1771, in Brewster, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Stephen Sears (41) and Lydia Sears (40).  
Lydia was christened on 20<sup>th</sup> March 1774. She died on 27<sup>th</sup> August 1858, at the age of 87. Lydia was buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Bourne.

!Mayflower Index: No. 29,980 Lydia; spouse Stephen Sears; father Stephen

!http://www.capecodgravestones.com/bournsag3.html d ae 87 (widow of Stephen)

!Sandwich VR p. 1608

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1146

- 64.** Lydia married **Capt Stephen Sears** on Thursday, 3<sup>rd</sup> March 1791, in Yarmouth. They had seven children: Barzillai (1793-1793), Warren (1795-), Clarissa (1798-), Lydia (1802-), Barzillai (1805-1877), Stephen (1809-1873) and Eliza (1811-).

Stephen was born in Brewster in 1766. He was the son of Stephen Sears and Elizabeth Sears.

Stephen reached 60 years of age and died in Sandwich on 23<sup>rd</sup> October 1826. He was buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Sagamore.

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4553 merged

https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-1147

!S P May p.296 Stephen Sears removed to Sandwich, MA. His will, dated 17 Apr 1819, was presented for probate, 14 Nov 1826, by his widow Lydia Sears, and Benj Burgess.

!  
!DAR

!Sagamore cemetery, there are a number of family members buried here so I believe this is the right

<sup>211</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (http://familysearch.org : modified 20 August 2016, 00:43), entry for Samuel H. Berry(PID https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:9FMG-HZD); contributed by various users. PersonID 9FMG-HZD. Samuel H. Berry.

Stephen, d. 23 Oct 1826 makes him b. abt 1766

!

!Sandwich VR p. 344 list of children, p. 1608 Sagamore Cemetery Interments

!

!Yar VR Book 4, p. 115 m. int,

Stephen Sears Jr of Harwich and Lydia Sears of Yarmouth ent int Jan 22 1791; p. 142 m. by Revd Nathan Stone

Children of Lydia Sears and Stephen Sears:

- m I. **Barzillai<sup>5</sup> Sears** was born in Sandwich in 1793. He died on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1793. Barzillai was buried in West Brewster, Brewster.
- m II. **Warren Sears** was born in Sandwich on 11<sup>th</sup> November 1795. He was christened in Harwich in 1795.
- f III. **Clarissa Sears** was born in Sandwich on 19<sup>th</sup> September 1798.  
Clarissa married **Job B Millard Jr.**
- f IV. **Lydia Sears** was born in Sandwich on 11<sup>th</sup> October 1802.
- m V. **Barzillai Sears** was born in Sandwich on 8<sup>th</sup> August 1805.<sup>[212-215]</sup> He was christened in Harwich on 19<sup>th</sup> October 1805.  
Barzillai was known by the title of Capt. He died in Sandwich on 2<sup>nd</sup> January 1877, at the age of 71.<sup>[214]</sup> Barzillai was buried in Bourne.<sup>[214]</sup>



Barzillai

More facts and events for Barzillai Sears:

Residence: 1870 Sandwich<sup>[213]</sup>  
Post Office: Sandwich

Barzillai married **Patty Ellis** on Sunday, 24<sup>th</sup> July 1825, in Plymouth, Plymouth. They had one son: Job (1826–1826).

Patty was born in perh in 1801. She was the daughter of Francis Ellis and Joanna Briggs.

Patty reached 25 years of age and died on 21<sup>st</sup> October 1826.

She was buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Sagamore, Barnstable.

!Sagamore Cemetery, Bourne, d. childbirth evidently ae 25

At the age of 23, Capt Barzillai Sears married **Lucinda Savory Gibbs** on Sunday, 12<sup>th</sup> April 1829, in Sandwich when she was 28 years old.<sup>[212, 214, 215]</sup> They had one son: Barzillai (1833–1886).

Lucinda Savory was born in Sandwich on Saturday, 7<sup>th</sup> March 1801.<sup>[212, 214]</sup> She was the daughter of Pelham Gibbs and Temperance --Gibbs.

She was christened on 5<sup>th</sup> April 1840. Lucinda Savory reached 49 years of age and died in Sandwich on 30<sup>th</sup> January 1851.<sup>[214]</sup> She was buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Bourne.<sup>[214]</sup>

!m.2nd Lucinda Gibbs !http://www.capecodgravestones.com/bournsag3.html 30 Jan 1851 d. ae 48 !Sandwich VR - p. 395 14 Feb 1829 [Valentine's Day?] Barzillia Sears and Miss Lucinda S Gibbs both of Sandwich entered to be Published p. 414 12 Apr 1829 Barzillia Sears and Lucinda S Gibbs both of Sandwich p. 535 Intentions-Earmarks 5 Jun 1784 Charls Gibbs and Lucy Smit[h] both of Sandwich entered to be published [so this may be Lucy's first husband?] p.242 Charls Gibbs Son of Charls Gibbs and Luce his

<sup>212</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>213</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_600; Page: 341A; Image: 111221; Family History Library Film: 552099.

<sup>214</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>215</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.



wife was born Octobr 26th 1786 -[Lucy's first son?] p.1087 Deaths - Nov 12 1850 - Mrs Lucy Gibbs,widow, 73 yrs,born Sandwich to John & Jerusha Gibbs [b. abt 1777 too old to be Barzillia's wife?] p. 940 19 Dec 1852 [a little different than your date] Capt Barzillai Sears, Widower, 47 [b. abt 1805 matches!] Mariner of Sandwich, born Brewster, son of Stephen and Lydia [Sears] Sears and Miss Lucy S Gibbs, single,46 [abt 1806], born Sandwich, daughter of Charles and Mary Gibbs by Rev Elias Wells p.1176 Deaths-13 Nov 1869 Lucy S (Gibbs) Sears, fem., married, 63y.2m.17d. [b. 27 Aug 1806] p. 1090 d. 30 Jan 1851 Mrs Lucinda Sears married, 48 y 11m b. Sandwich p. 1608 Sagamore Cemetery Lot #104 d. ae 48y10m23d

From: Ronald Hall [mailto:rh6759@earthlink.net] Sent: Friday, December 07, 2001 11:26 PM To: lrsears@capecod.net

!

!Subject: Gibbs Hi Ray, Could you look to see if any of these coincide? These are from the New England Genealogical and Historical Record on the descendants of Thomas Gibbs - Barzillai Sears - no dates - married to Lucinda Gibbs (b: 3-7-1801) on 4/12/1829 in Sandwich, MA. Capt. Barzillai Sears (b: abt 1805 in Brewster) marries Lucy Smith Gibbs (b: 8/27/1806 Sandwich, MA) on 2/19/1852 in Sandwich. Thanks! Ronald Hall

At the age of 47, Capt Barzillai Sears married **Lucy Smith Gibbs** on Tuesday, 14<sup>th</sup> December 1852, in Sandwich when she was 46 years old. They have no known children.

Lucy Smith was born on Wednesday, 27<sup>th</sup> August 1806. She was the daughter of Charles Gibbs and Mary --Gibbs.

Lucy Smith reached 63 years of age and died in Sandwich on 13<sup>th</sup> November 1869. She was buried in Sagamore Cemetery, Sagamore.

<http://www.newenglandancestors.org/research/database/register/default.asp?f=F:/Inetpub/wwwroot/nehgs/nehgsr/disk7/1969/969D268.gif&cnt=1&ffile=969D267.gif> Oct 1969, parents, spouse !Sandwich VR p. 1608 Sagamore Interments- d. ae 63y2m17d

Capt Barzillai Sears married **Temperance B Gibbs** on Thursday, 2<sup>nd</sup> February 1871, in Sandwich. They have no known children.

Temperance B was born in Sandwich in 1809. She was the daughter of Pelham Gibbs and Temperance --Gibbs.

m VI. **Stephen Sears** was born in Sandwich on 5<sup>th</sup> February 1809.<sup>[214, 215]</sup> He was known by the title of Capt.

Stephen died in Sandwich on 1<sup>st</sup> April 1873, at the age of 64.<sup>[214]</sup> He was buried in Bay View Cemetery, Sandwich.<sup>[214]</sup>



Stephen

At the age of 27, Capt Stephen Sears married **Cynthia Swift** on Saturday, 4<sup>th</sup> February 1837, in Sandwich when she was 19 years old.<sup>[214, 215]</sup> They had two children: Stephen (1839–1865) and Clarissa (1845–).

Cynthia was born in Sandwich on Tuesday, 1<sup>st</sup> April 1817.<sup>[214]</sup> She reached 80 years of age and died on 21<sup>st</sup> May 1897.<sup>[214]</sup>

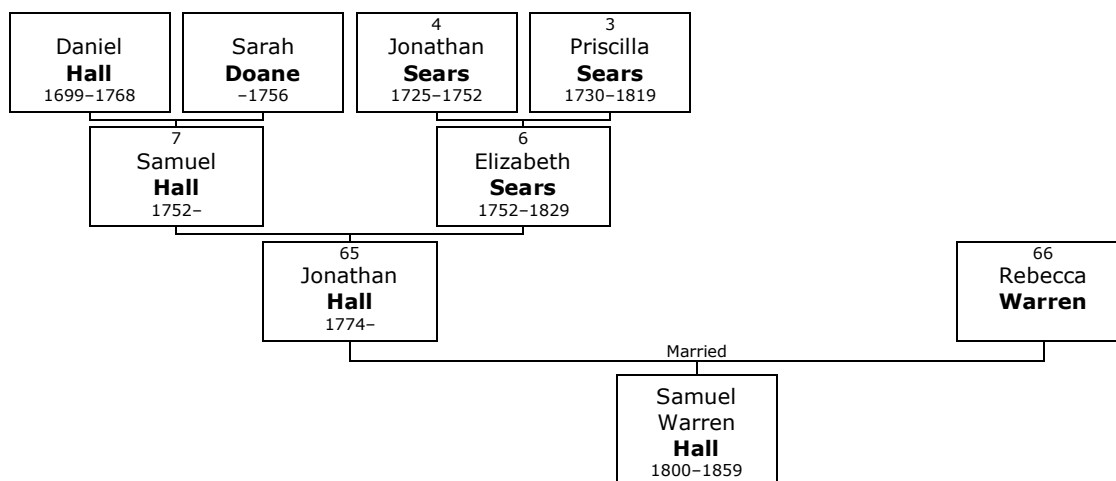
Cynthia was buried in Sandwich.<sup>[214]</sup>

f VII. **Eliza Sears** was born in Sandwich on 28<sup>th</sup> February 1811.



## Nephews/nieces

### Family of Jonathan Hall and Rebecca Warren



- 65.** **Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Hall** (*Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sears, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>*) was born on Tuesday, 29<sup>th</sup> March 1774, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[216]</sup> He was the son of Samuel Hall (7) and Elizabeth Sears (6).

Jonathan was christened on 26<sup>th</sup> June 1774.

!S.P. May hand note p.111 Jonathan Hall remd to Ashfield !Ashfield VR HALL Jonathan, ch. Samuel and Elizabeth (Sears), b. Mar. 29, 1774, in Yarmouth.

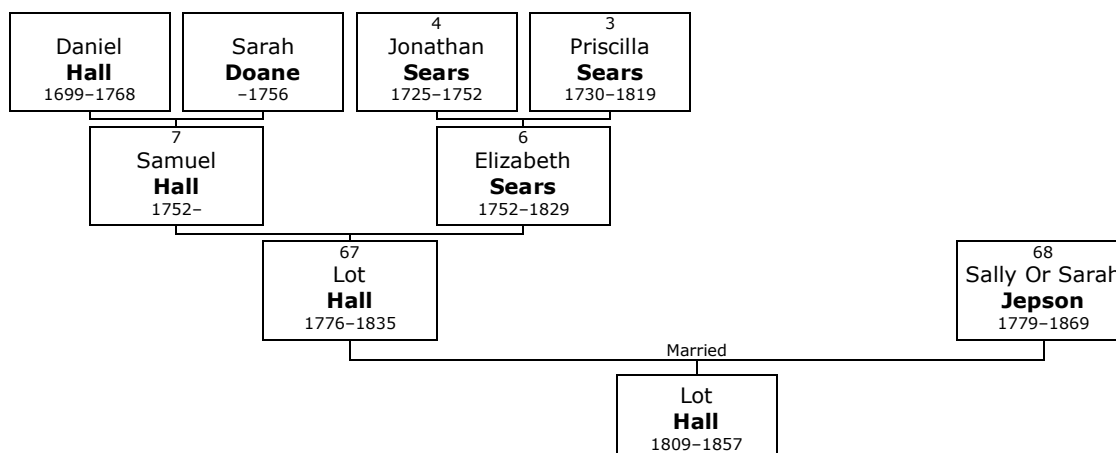
- 66.** He married **Rebecca Warren**.<sup>[216]</sup> They had one son: Samuel (1800–1859).

Son of Jonathan Hall and Rebecca Warren:

- m I. **Samuel Warren<sup>6</sup> Hall** was born in 1800.<sup>[216, 217]</sup> He died at Age: 59 in Ashfield, Franklin, on 20<sup>th</sup> December 1859, at the age of 59.<sup>[216]</sup>

Samuel Warren married **Emelina Goodwin**.<sup>[217]</sup> They had four children: Henry (1828–), George, Fayette and Emelina.

### Family of Lot Hall and Sally Jepson



<sup>216</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Saml Warren Hall. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=71142913&indiv=try>. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>217</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850 (Lehi, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Vital Records of Ashfield, Massachusetts to the Year 1850. Record for Samuel W Hall. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=61401&h=10079862&indiv=try>.

**67. Capt. Lot<sup>5</sup> Hall** (*Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Sears, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>*) was born on Sunday, 13<sup>th</sup> October 1776, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Samuel Hall (7) and Elizabeth Sears (6).  
Lot was christened in perh, Yarmouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> November 1776. He died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1835, at the age of 58. Lot was buried in Hill Cemetery, Ashfield.

Leslie Ray Sears, III <lrsears@gmail.com> Wed, Sep 9, 2020 at 7:56 AM  
To: calindstrom@yahoo.com

Hi Chris

It was nice talking to you. I have recorded your connection as Richard-Paul-Samuel - then his sons Seth and Jonathan and Seth's dau Priscilla and Jonathan's son Jonathan- very interesting we don't see that many first cousins who marry.

After the second Jonathan, his dau Elizabeth who m. Lot Hall son of Samuel Hall (1752-) and Elizabeth Sears. Quite a complicated set of connections.

Here is the new Sears tree that i drew. I hope you enjoy it.

--

L. Ray Sears, III MBA, P.E.(retired)

"Real happiness is about gratitude, connection, and service." - Jeremy Lipkowitz

SearsTree9.pdf- 1013K

Leslie Ray Sears, III <lrsears@gmail.com> Wed, Sep 9, 2020 at 8:02 AM  
To: calindstrom@yahoo.com

Oops- Daughter Elizabeth m. Samuel Hall and had Lot Hall who m. Sarah Jepson. Sorry about that- i had to right it on paper.

**68.** He married **Sally Or Sarah Jepson**. They had one son: Lot (1809–1857).

Sally Or Sarah was born in Ashfield on Tuesday, 2<sup>nd</sup> February 1779. Sally Or Sarah was buried in Ashfield in 1869. She reached 89 years of age and died in Ashfield on 9<sup>th</sup> January 1869.

More facts and events for Sally Or Sarah Jepson:

Residence: 1779 Goshen, Hampshire

Residence: 9<sup>th</sup> January 1869 Ashfield, Franklin

Son of Lot Hall and Sally Or Sarah Jepson:

m I. **Lot<sup>6</sup> Hall** was born in Ashfield on 13<sup>th</sup> June 1809.<sup>[218-234]</sup> Lot was buried in Ashfield in 1857.<sup>[218, 220, 221, 224-228]</sup> He died in Ashfield on 27<sup>th</sup> June 1857, at the age of 48.<sup>[218, 220-222, 224-228]</sup>

<sup>218</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Family Tree," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<http://familysearch.org> : modified 05 November 2017, 23:40), entry for Lot Hall(PID <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/4:1:KN4D-HHW>); contributed by various users. PersonID KN4D-HHW. Lot Hall.

<sup>219</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts State Census, 1855," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MQH9-28B> : 11 March 2018), Lot Hall, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States; State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 953,982. Lot Hall, "Massachusetts State Census, 1855".

<sup>220</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Find A Grave Index," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QVGQ-MQZQ> : 13 December 2015), Lot Hall, 1857; Burial, Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States of America, Hill Cemetery; citing record ID 109767629, <i>Find a Grave</i>, <http://www.findagrave.com>. Lot Hall, "Find A Grave Index".

<sup>221</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V5N9-6LP> : 10 February 2018), Lot Hall in entry for Harmony Clark Hall, 26 Aug 1844; citing ASHFIELD,FRANKLIN,MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 974.42/A1 V2N. Lot Hall in entry for Harmony Clark Hall, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".

<sup>222</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7P8-X3T> : 10 March 2018), Lott Hall, 27 Jun 1857; citing Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, v 111 p 273, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 960,173. Lott Hall, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915".

<sup>223</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7NC-9BG> : 10 March 2018), Lot Hall in entry for Emily A

More facts and events for Lot Hall:

Residence: 1855 Ashfield<sup>[218, 221, 224-228]</sup>

At the age of 30, Lot married **Mary Wells Allis** on Wednesday, 6<sup>th</sup> May 1840, when she was 30 years old.<sup>[218, 221, 224-228]</sup> They had six children: Sarah (1841-1924), Eliza (1842-), Harmony (1844-1923), Emily (1846-1862), Frank (1848-) and Ashbel (1850-1854).

Mary Wells was born in Conway on Monday, 3<sup>rd</sup> July 1809. She was christened in Conway on 2<sup>nd</sup> September 1810. She was buried in Ashfield in 1889. Mary Wells reached 80 years of age and died in Ashfield on 14<sup>th</sup> July 1889.

---

Hall, 08 Oct 1862; citing Ashfield, Massachusetts, v 156 p 288, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 960,180. Lot Hall in entry for Emily A Hall, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915".

<sup>224</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V5N9-TZG : 10 February 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V5N9-TZG : 10 February 2018</a>), Lott Hall in entry for Emily Alice Hall, 10 Dec 1846; citing ASHFIELD,FRANKLIN,MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 974.42/A1 V2N. Lott Hall in entry for Emily Alice Hall, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".

<sup>225</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V5N9-2ZJ : 10 February 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V5N9-2ZJ : 10 February 2018</a>), Lot Hall in entry for Eliza Dickinson Hall, 25 Dec 1842; citing ASHFIELD,FRANKLIN,MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 974.42/A1 V2N. Lot Hall in entry for Eliza Dickinson Hall, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".

<sup>226</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V5N9-FR9 : 10 February 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V5N9-FR9 : 10 February 2018</a>), Lott Hall in entry for Frank L. Hall, 21 Jun 1848; citing ASHFIELD,FRANKLIN,MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 974.42/A1 V2N. Lott Hall in entry for Frank L. Hall, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".

<sup>227</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V5N9-FPS : 10 February 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V5N9-FPS : 10 February 2018</a>), Lot Hall, 13 Jun 1809; citing ASHFIELD,FRANKLIN,MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 974.42/A1 V2N. Lot Hall, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".

<sup>228</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V5NS-QLN : 10 February 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:V5NS-QLN : 10 February 2018</a>), Lot Hall in entry for Sarah Ann Hall, 14 Jul 1841; citing ASHFIELD,FRANKLIN,MASSACHUSETTS, ; FHL microfilm 974.42/A1 V2N. Lot Hall in entry for Sarah Ann Hall, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915".

<sup>229</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FXHZ-DQ4 : 10 March 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FXHZ-DQ4 : 10 March 2018</a>), Lol. Hall in entry for Harmony Clark Hall, 26 Aug 1844, Ashfield, Massachusetts; citing reference ID #150, Massachusetts Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 1,420,726. Lol. Hall in entry for Harmony Clark Hall, "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915".

<sup>230</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FXWZ-NJQ : 9 March 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FXWZ-NJQ : 9 March 2018</a>), Lott Hall in entry for Franklin L. Hall, 20 Jun 1848, Ashfield, Massachusetts; citing reference ID #item 3 v35 p 1 no 121, Massachusetts Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 1,420,729. Lott Hall in entry for Franklin L. Hall, "Massachusetts Births, 1841-1915".

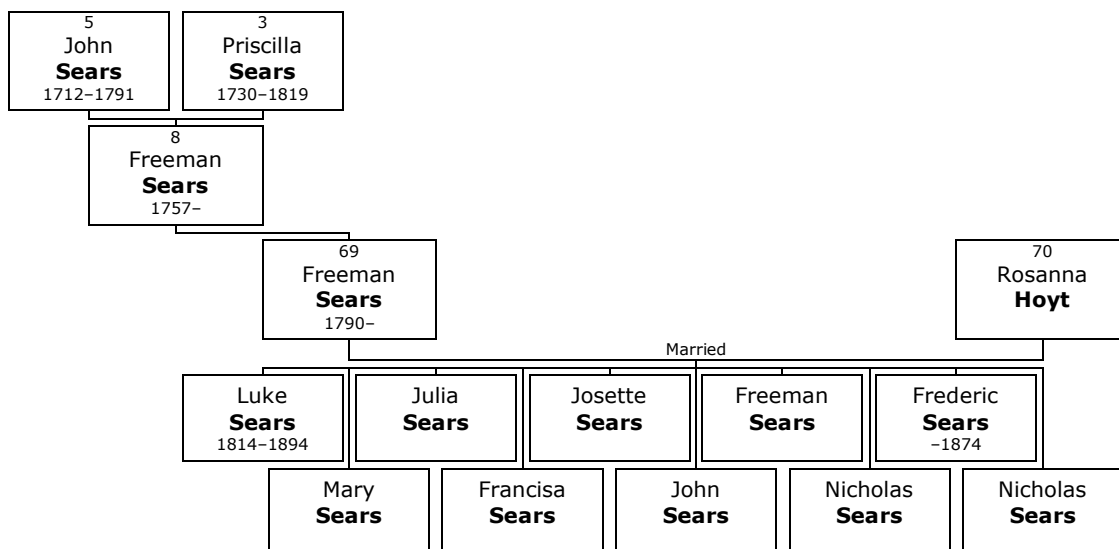
<sup>231</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N4SG-FNC : 24 May 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N4SG-FNC : 24 May 2018</a>), Lott Hall in entry for John H. Gardner and Eliza D. Hall, 18 Jul 1865; citing Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 1,433,022.  
. Lott Hall in entry for John H. Gardner and Eliza D. Hall, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915".

<sup>232</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7NT-T5J : 10 March 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:N7NT-T5J : 10 March 2018</a>), Lot Hall in entry for Ashbel S. Hall, 23 Jun 1854; citing Ashfield, Massachusetts, v 84 p 186, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 960,170. Lot Hall in entry for Ashbel S. Hall, "Massachusetts Deaths, 1841-1915".

<sup>233</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915," database with images, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NW1Y-S1S : 24 May 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:NW1Y-S1S : 24 May 2018</a>), Lott Hall in entry for Charles Frederick Howe and Harmony C. Hall, 29 Dec 1863; citing Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, United States, State Archives, Boston; FHL microfilm 1,433,020.  
. Lott Hall in entry for Charles Frederick Howe and Harmony C. Hall, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1841-1915".

<sup>234</sup> FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch Family Tree, FamilySearch, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910," database, <i>FamilySearch</i> (<a href="https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCWP-N2V : 9 February 2018">https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCWP-N2V : 9 February 2018</a>), Lot Hall and Mary W. Allis, 13 Apr 1840; citing reference ; FHL microfilm 0873740 IT 2. Lot Hall, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695-1910".

## Family of Freeman Sears and Rosanna Hoyt



**69.** **Freeman<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Freeman<sup>4</sup>, Priscilla<sup>3</sup>, Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born in 1790 in Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Freeman Sears (8).

Born on Cape Cod, removed with his father to Nova Scotia, Canada, then to a place near Grand Ligne, Canada, (perhaps Lacadie, St. Johns township), after 1814.

<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/170523797/person/372211716612/facts> tree of Paul Gates Carroll

Father?

Freeman Sears

BIRTH 5 JUL 1757 • Yarmouth, Massachusetts

**70.** He married **Rosanna Hoyt**. They had ten children: Luke (1814–1894), Mary, Julia, Francisa, Josette, John, Freeman, Nicholas, Frederic (–1874) and Nicholas.

Children of Freeman Sears and Rosanna Hoyt:

- m I. **Luke<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born on 22<sup>nd</sup> June 1814.<sup>[235–238]</sup> Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada? He died in Rockford, Kent, on 23<sup>rd</sup> June 1894, at the age of 80.<sup>[235–238]</sup> Luke was buried in Rockford, Kent County.<sup>[235–238]</sup>



Luke

More facts and events for Luke Sears:

Residence: 1850	Aurelius, Cayuga, New York <sup>[238]</sup>
Residence: 1850	Aurelius <sup>[235]</sup>
Residence: 1850	Aurelius <sup>[237]</sup>
Residence: 1860	Courtland, Kent, Michigan <sup>[238]</sup>

<sup>235</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Sarah Ann Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/170523797/person/372211719762/facts>.  
[http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=mamarrriages\\_ga&h=819075&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt](http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=mamarrriages_ga&h=819075&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt).

<sup>236</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Charles Freemont Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/170523797/person/372211719886/facts>.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=46683821&indiv=try>.

<sup>237</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Mary Jane Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/170523797/person/372211719887/facts>.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=46683821&indiv=try>.

<sup>238</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Harvey A Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/person/tree/170523797/person/372211719888/facts>.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=matownvital&h=46683819&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>.

Residence: 1860	Courtland <sup>[237]</sup>
Residence: 25 <sup>th</sup> June 1860	Courtland <sup>[235]</sup>
Residence: 1870	Courtland <sup>[235]</sup>
Residence: 1870	Courtland <sup>[238]</sup>
Residence: 1870	Courtland <sup>[237]</sup>
Residence: 1880	Courtland <sup>[238]</sup>
Residence: 1880	Courtland <sup>[238]</sup>
Residence: 1880	Courtland <sup>[235]</sup>
Residence: 1880	Courtland <sup>[237]</sup>
Residence: 1890	Kent County <sup>[235]</sup>
Residence: 1890	Kent <sup>[237, 238]</sup>

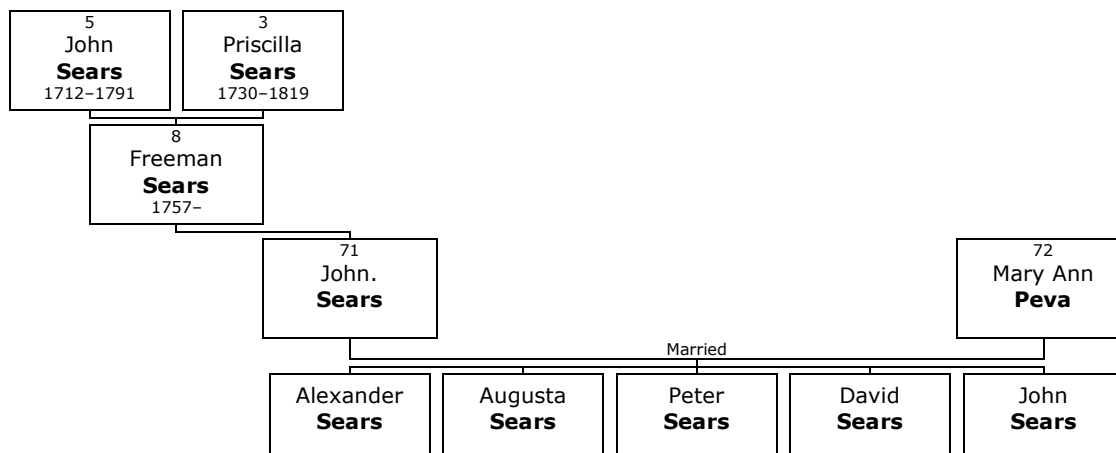
Luke married **Mary Tefft** in 1840 in Auburn, Cayuga, New York.<sup>[236-238]</sup> They had four children: Charles (1841–1919), Mary (1844–1891), Harvey (1845–1916) and Sarah (1853–1938).

Mary was born in Greenfield, Saratoga, on Saturday, 29<sup>th</sup> July 1815.<sup>[236-238]</sup>

She was the daughter of Jabish M Tefft and Hannah Robinson. Mary reached 76 years of age and died in Michigan on 21<sup>st</sup> August 1891.<sup>[236-238]</sup> She was buried in Rockford, Kent County, Michigan.<sup>[236-238]</sup>

- f II. **Mary Sears.**
- f III. **Julia Sears.**
- f IV. **Francisa Sears.**
- f V. **Josette Sears.**
- m VI. **John Sears.**
- m VII. **Freeman Sears.**
- m VIII. **Nicholas Sears.**
- m IX. **Frederic Sears.** Frederic died in Port Byron, Cayuga, New York, in 1874.
- m X. **Nicholas Sears.**

**Family of John. Sears and Mary Peva**



**71. John.<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Freeman<sup>4</sup>, Priscilla<sup>3</sup>, Seth<sup>2</sup>*).

**72. John.** married **Mary Ann Peva.**

Children of John. Sears and Mary Ann Peva:

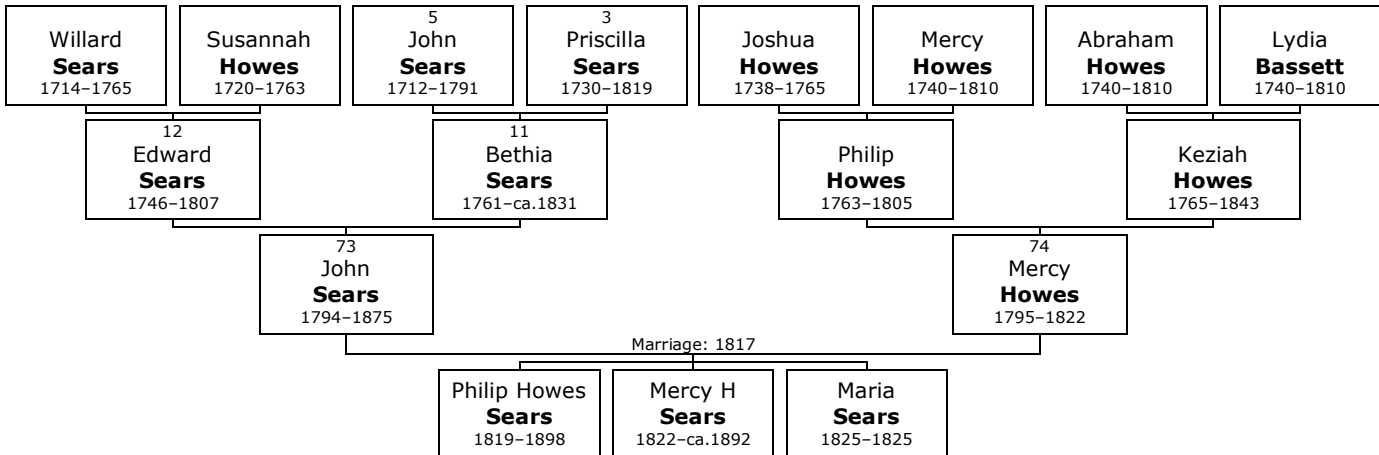
- m I. **Alexander<sup>6</sup> Sears.**  
Alexander married **Mary L Shambeau.**

- f II. **Augusta Sears.**  
Augusta married **Clemon Sorce.**
- m III. **Peter Sears.**  
Peter married **Josephine Peckit.**
- m IV. **David Sears.**  
David married **Mary Short.**
- m V. **John Sears.**  
John married **Ellen Benjamin.**

**John Sears**

**73. John<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Bethia<sup>4</sup>, Priscilla<sup>3</sup>, Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Wednesday, 31<sup>st</sup> December 1794, in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[239]</sup> He was the son of Edward Sears (12) and Bethia Sears (11).  
John was christened in Dennis on 10<sup>th</sup> May 1795. He died in Dennis on 9<sup>th</sup> September 1875, at the age of 80.<sup>[239]</sup> John was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.<sup>[239]</sup>  
!Brewster VR to 1849, p. 36, m. int. both of Brewser 28 Mar 1824  
!  
!DVR p 1499 d. catarrh in blader res. Dennis  
!I wonder if his father could really be Edward Sears wife Bethiah, m. in Harwich 4 Jan 1789 by Rev N Stone?  
- Yes! DVR has wrong father  
!  
!SPM No 653  
!  
!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 20, row 7  
  
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-3841>  
Marriages with Mercy Howes and Hannah Snow (Page 80) are known.

**Family of John Sears and Mercy Howes**



Here are the details about **John Sears** first marriage with Mercy Howes. You can read more about John on page 78.

**74.** At the age of 22, John Sears married **Mercy Howes** on Thursday, 25<sup>th</sup> December 1817, in Dennis when she was 22 years old.<sup>[239]</sup> !DVR p. 549 m.int. 28 Nov 1817  
!DVR p. 632 m.  
They had three children: Philip (1819–1898), Mercy (1822–ca.1892) and Maria (1825–1825).  
Mercy was born in perh, Dennis, on Monday, 1<sup>st</sup> June 1795.<sup>[239]</sup> She was the daughter of Philip Howes and Keziah Howes.

<sup>239</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Mercy reached 27 years of age and died on 12<sup>th</sup> August 1822.<sup>[239]</sup> She was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery.<sup>[239]</sup>

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 20

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Howes-1665>

This dear lovely youth In peaceful silence lies Her soul we trust has fled To joys beyond the skies

!

!DVR p 41 listed here as child of Philip and Keziah (Howes) Howes

!

!New Howes Gen #194 Philip and Keziah (#52)

Children of John Sears and Mercy Howes:

- m I. **Philip Howes<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Brewster on 30<sup>th</sup> December 1819.<sup>[239-242]</sup> He was known by the title of Hon. Philip Howes died in Boston, Suffolk, on 1<sup>st</sup> May 1898, at the age of 78.<sup>[239]</sup> He was buried in Cambridge, Middlesex.<sup>[239]</sup>



Philip

At the age of 41, Philip Howes married **Sarah Pratt Lyman** on Tuesday, 23<sup>rd</sup> April 1861, in Boston, Suffolk, when she was 26 years old.<sup>[239, 240, 242-245]</sup> They had five children: Annie (1862-1932), Mary (1864-1928), Richard (1867-1943), Frank (1869-1890) and Evelyn (1875-1966).

Sarah Pratt was born in Boston on Wednesday, 4<sup>th</sup> February 1835.<sup>[239, 240, 243-245]</sup>

She was the daughter of George Williams Lyman and Anne Pratt. Sarah Pratt reached 75 years of age and died in Massachusetts in 1911.<sup>[239]</sup> She was buried in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>[239]</sup>

DAR No 7820 of Waltham her father b. Maine Waltham Rediscovered- Peterson, Kristen A; Murphy, Thomas J, 1988; p. 32 The Paine Estate- 'Stonehurst' - Sarah was benefactor of the public library. The Sears Art Gallery is in honor of Sarah Lyman Sears, d. 23 Mar 33 ?? funded by bequests of daus Mary, Annie. Another daughter Evelyn served on board of trustees 1934-1954

- f II. **Mercy H Sears** was born in Brewster on 11<sup>th</sup> March 1822.<sup>[239, 246-248]</sup> She died about 1892 at the age of 69.<sup>[239]</sup> Mercy H was buried in Dennis.<sup>[239]</sup>

- <sup>240</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
- <sup>241</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.
- <sup>242</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts.
- <sup>243</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Waltham Ward 2, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Page: 4; Enumeration District: 0976. [Source citation includes one media item]
- <sup>244</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Boston Ward 11, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_618; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 1413; FHL microfilm: 1374631. [Source citation includes one media item]
- <sup>245</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; Roll #: 44; Volume #: Volume 082: England. [Source citation includes one media item]
- <sup>246</sup> Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1637-1892 : with some account of English ancestry : with illustrations.
- <sup>247</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for George Knyvet Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=45101524&indiv=try>.
- <sup>248</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, New England Historic Genealogical Society; Boston, Massachusetts; Massachusetts Vital Records, 1911-1915. Record for George Knyvet Howes. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=3967959&indiv=try>.

At the age of 20, Mercy H Sears married **Ebenezer Eben Howes** on Sunday, 11<sup>th</sup> December 1842, in Dennis when he was 24 years old.<sup>[239, 246-250]</sup> !DVRp. 676 m. int. 15 Nov 1842  
!DVR p. 610 m. by Robert F Walcutt

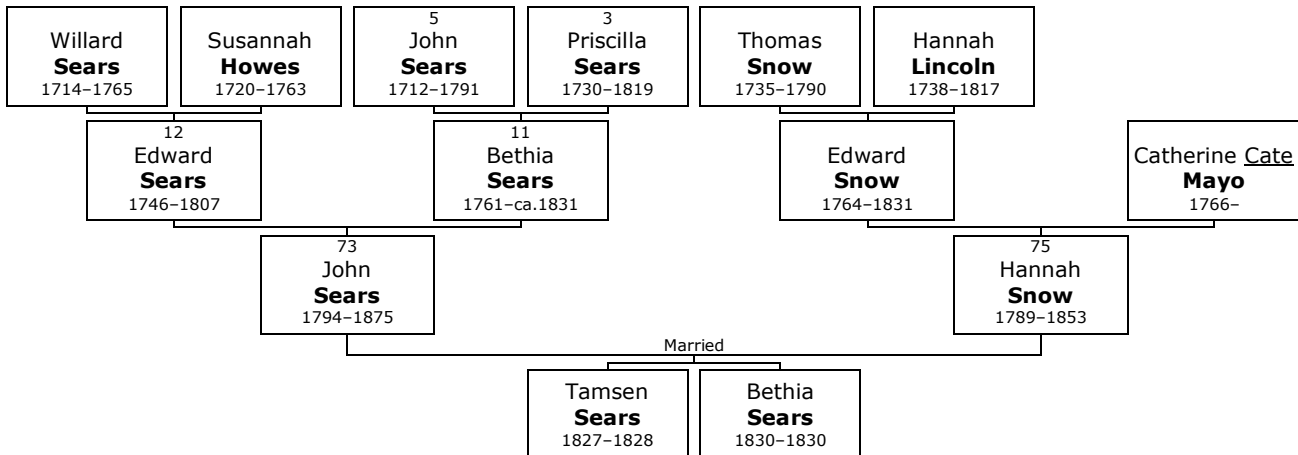
They had five children: Georgianna (1849-1849), George (1850-1852), Edward (1853-), George (1857-1949) and Hattie (1865-).

Eben was born in Dennis on Thursday, 20<sup>th</sup> August 1818.<sup>[239, 246, 249, 250]</sup> He was the son of Micah Howes and Hepsibah Howes.

Eben reached 78 years of age and died in Dennis on 20<sup>th</sup> February 1897.<sup>[239, 249]</sup> He was buried in Dennis.<sup>[239]</sup>

- f III. **Maria Sears** was born in perh, Dennis, in 1825. She died on 1<sup>st</sup> March 1825. Maria was buried at No. 86 in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

**Family of John Sears and Hannah Snow**



Here are the details about **John Sears** second marriage with Hannah Snow. You can read more about John on page 78.

75. John Sears married **Hannah Snow**.<sup>[239, 241]</sup> They had two daughters: Tamsen (1827-1828) and Bethia (1830-1830).

Hannah was born in Harwich on Sunday, 20<sup>th</sup> September 1789.<sup>[239, 241]</sup> She was the daughter of Edward Snow and Catherine Cate Mayo.

Hannah reached 63 years of age and died on 25<sup>th</sup> April 1853.<sup>[239]</sup> She was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.<sup>[239]</sup>

!SPM p.242 She was dism. from Ch., Br., to Ch., Den., June 1825

!  
!DVR p 236, John Sears and his wife Hannah [she] d.

!  
!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 20

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Snow-7602>

<sup>249</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

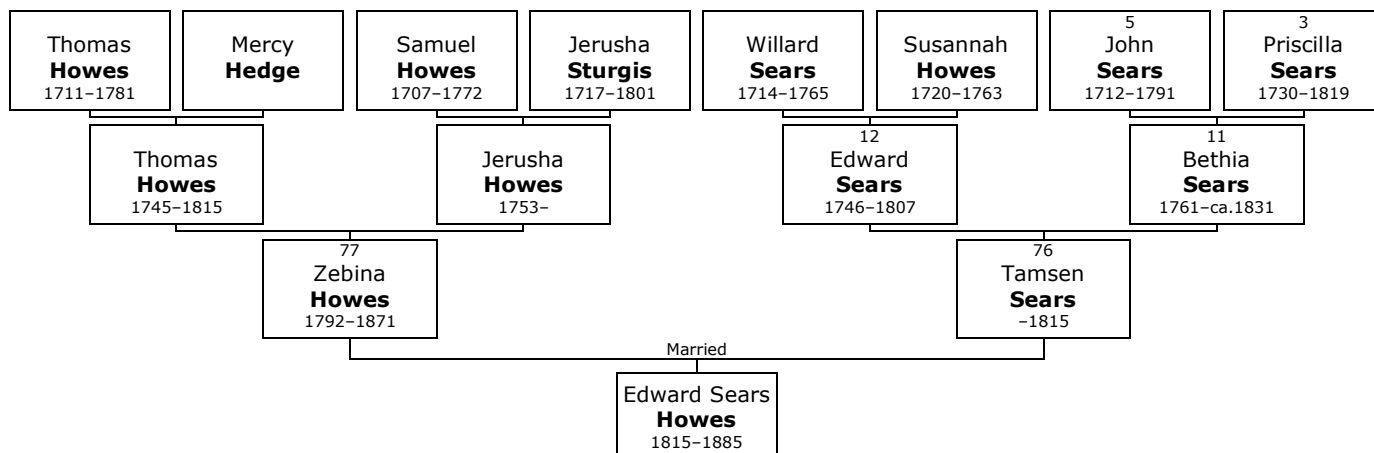
<sup>250</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marsha.  
[Source citation includes one media item]



Daughters of John Sears and Hannah Snow:

- f I. **Tamsen<sup>6</sup> Sears** was born in Dennis on 19<sup>th</sup> June 1827. She was christened on 25<sup>th</sup> May 1828. Tamsen died on 30<sup>th</sup> August 1828, at the age of 1. She was buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.
- f II. **Bethia Sears** was born in Dennis on 15<sup>th</sup> April 1830. She died in Dennis on 15<sup>th</sup> August 1830. Bethia was buried in Ancient Sears Cemetery, West Brewster, Brewster.

**Family of Tamsen Sears and Zebina Howes**



**76.** **Tamsen<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Bethia<sup>4</sup>, Priscilla<sup>3</sup>, Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Edward Sears (12) and Bethia Sears (11).

Tamsen was christened in East Yarmouth, Yarmouth, on 10<sup>th</sup> March 1793. Tamsen was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis, on 20<sup>th</sup> February 1814. She died in Dennis on 20<sup>th</sup> February 1815.

!S P May No 651

!

!DVR p 546 m. int. 19 Feb 1814

!

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 20 d. 20 Feb 1815 age 23

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4577>

**77.** She married **Zebina Howes**. They had one son: Edward (1815–1885).

Zebina was born in perh, Harwich, on Thursday, 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1792. He was the son of Thomas Howes and Jerusha Howes.

Zebina reached 79 years of age and died on 18<sup>th</sup> September 1871. He was buried in Dennis Village Cemetery, Dennis.

!Cemetery Inscriptions of Dennis, p. 20 ae 79 y 6m In fond remembrance ever dear

!

!Howes Gen p 40 No 185, p 79 !DVR p 20 b. Saturday

Son of Tamsen Sears and Zebina Howes:

- m I. **Edward Sears<sup>6</sup> Howes** was born in Dennis on 13<sup>th</sup> February 1815.<sup>[251]</sup> He died in Worcester on 4<sup>th</sup> February 1885, at the age of 69.<sup>[251]</sup>

Edward Sears married **Desire Howes**.

Edward Sears was partnered with **Mary A --Howes**. They had one son: Edward (1844–1845).

Edward Sears was partnered with **Abigail Howes**. They have no known children.

Abigail died on 15<sup>th</sup> September 1859.

<sup>251</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

**Hepsibah Hall**

**78. Hepsibah<sup>5</sup> Hall** (*Lucy<sup>4</sup> Sears, Priscilla<sup>3</sup>, Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Sunday, 21<sup>st</sup> July 1782, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[252, 253]</sup> She was the daughter of Joseph Hall Jr (14) and Lucy Sears (13).

Hepsibah died in 1784 at the age of 1.

!S.P. May hand note p. 91 rem. to Gouvernour, NY

!

!DVR p. 30 b.

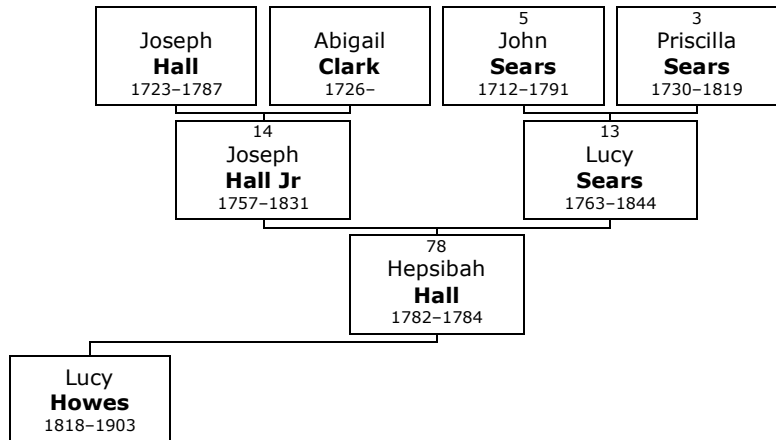
!

!Ashfield VR HALL Hepzibah, ch. Joseph and Lucy ?Sears?,b. July 21, 1782, in Dennis.

From: Ron Smith [mailto:tkdtiger@cfl.rr.com] Sent: Monday, December 27, 2004 5:34 PM To: LRSEARS@CAPECOD.NET Subject: Lucy Howes? Dear Ray, Thank you so much for the great material. My great-great-grandfather was Almon Zina Smith of . He is burried at Prairie Rose Cemetery, Adams County, Iowa. His grave marker lists his wife as, "Lucy." I have one genealogical research note, of unknown author, which identifies her as Lucy Howes. My belief has been that she was the daughter of Hepsibah Hall and Joshua Howes. Both are listed on the notes in question. Lucy's grave marker gives her date of death as Dec 21 1903. The only internet reference to Lucy Howes, daughter of Hepsibah Hall and Joshua Howes, gives her date of birth as 9 August 1818. Also, as I mentioned, two of Almon and Lucy's children have "Howes" in their names. Lucy's grave marker further states that she was: "85Y 6M 12 D" at the time of her death. I dislike that way of giving a date of death. Using that, my great-great grandmother Lucy would have been born 9 July 1818. That is very close to the date given for Lucy Howes birth. It looks like they are the same person, but most of the listings for the children of Hepsibah Hall and Joshua Howes do not list a daughter Lucy; and I am unable to make a definite connection. For now, I am working on the assumption that the Smith-Howes connection exists. John Smith "the miller" was from Smithfield/Providence/Gloucester Rhode Island. Howes and Halls were common to that area. If and when the connection is made, I will forward you extensive files. Sincerely, Ron Smith tkdtiger@cfl.rr.com

Relationships with an unknown partner and Joshua Howes (Page 83) are known.

**Hepsibah Hall**



Here are the details about **Hepsibah Hall's** first relationship with an unknown partner. You can read more about Hepsibah on page 82.

Daughter of Hepsibah Hall:

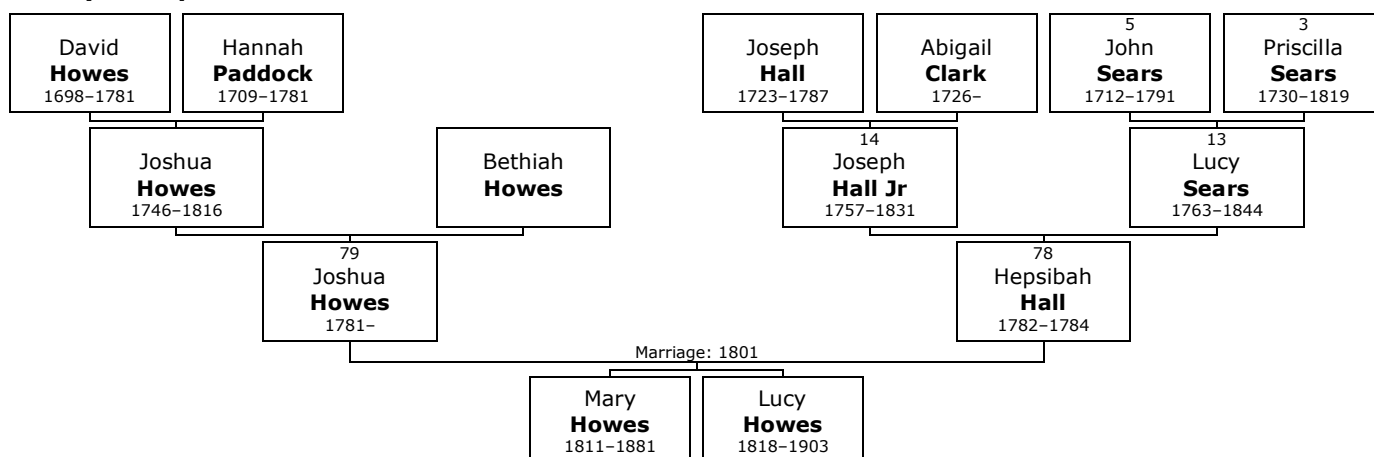
f I. **Lucy<sup>6</sup> Howes** was born on 9<sup>th</sup> August 1818. She died on 21<sup>st</sup> December 1903, at the age of 85.

<sup>252</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>253</sup> Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Genealogy of the Howes family in America : descendants of Thomas Howes, Yarmouth, Massachusetts : 1. [Source citation includes one media item]

Lucy married **Almon Zina Smith**.

**Family of Hepsibah Hall and Joshua Howes**



Here are the details about **Hepsibah Hall's** second relationship with Joshua Howes. You can read more about Hepsibah on page 82.

**79.** Hepsibah Hall married **Joshua Howes** in April 1801.<sup>[253]</sup> They had two daughters: Mary (1811–1881) and Lucy (1818–1903).

Joshua was born on Thursday, 15<sup>th</sup> March 1781.<sup>[253]</sup> He was the son of Joshua Howes and Bethiah Howes.  
!Howes Gen p 39 No 180

Daughters of Hepsibah Hall and Joshua Howes:

- f I. **Mary<sup>6</sup> Howes** was born in Ashfield on 2<sup>nd</sup> March 1811.<sup>[252–256]</sup> She died in Plano on 12<sup>th</sup> August 1881, at the age of 70.<sup>[254, 256]</sup> Mary was buried in Plano.<sup>[254]</sup>

More facts and events for Mary Howes:

Residence: 1870 Little Rock<sup>[255]</sup>  
Residence Post Office: Plano

Mary married **John Cox**.<sup>[254–256]</sup> They had four children: Reuben (1847–1914), James (ca.1850–), Joshua (ca.1851–) and Emily (1853–1898).

John was born in Mindenville, Montgomery, Orange, New York, on Saturday, 20<sup>th</sup> September 1806.<sup>[254–256]</sup> He reached 85 years of age and died in Hampton, Hamilton, Nebraska, on 28<sup>th</sup> November 1891.<sup>[254, 256]</sup> John was buried in Plano, Kendall, Illinois.<sup>[254]</sup>

<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=27174253&st=1>

- f II. **Lucy Howes** was born on 9<sup>th</sup> August 1818. She died on 21<sup>st</sup> December 1903, at the age of 85.

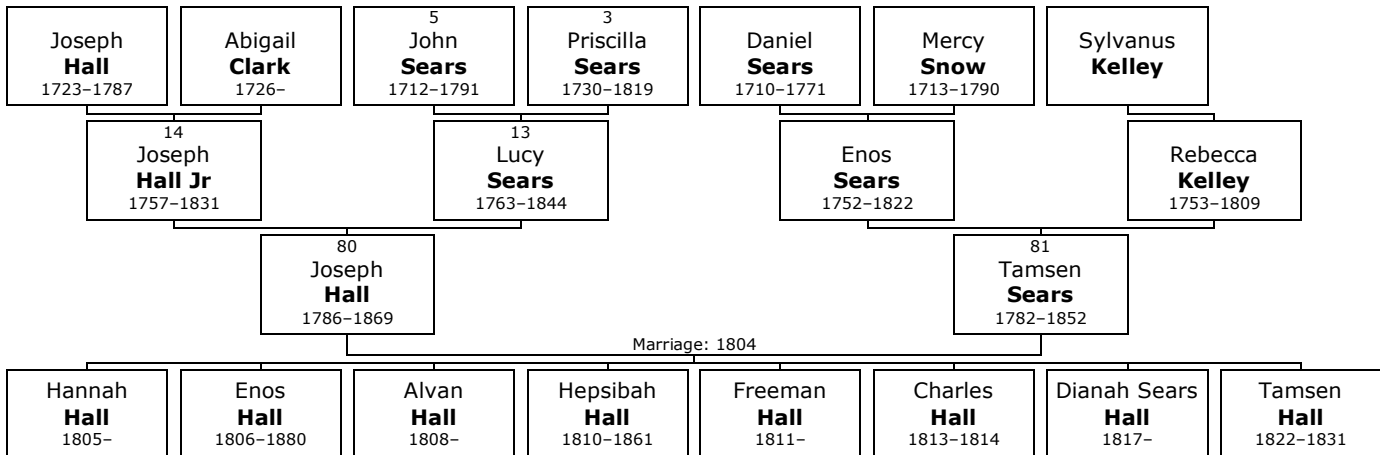
Lucy married **Almon Zina Smith**.

<sup>254</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s–Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>255</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Little Rock, Kendall, Illinois; Roll: M593\_239; Page: 403B; Family History Library Film: 545738.

<sup>256</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889–1970 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

## Family of Joseph Hall and Tamsen Sears



**80.** **Joseph<sup>5</sup> Hall** (*Lucy<sup>4</sup> Sears, Priscilla<sup>3</sup>, Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Monday, 25<sup>th</sup> December 1786, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Joseph Hall Jr (14) and Lucy Sears (13).

Joseph died on 16<sup>th</sup> April 1869, at the age of 82.

!S P May hand note p.91 rem.1797 to Ashfield, MA, a farmer

!

!DVR p. 30 b.

!

!Ashfield VR HALL Joseph, ch. Joseph and Lucy ?Sears?, b. Dec. 25, 1786, in Dennis.

!

!Ashfield VR CONFLICT HALL Joseph, s. Joseph and Lucy Sears, d. Dec. 24, 1831, P.R.2. did they mean his father??

**81.** Joseph married **Tamsen Sears** in 1804 in Ashfield, Franklin. They had eight children: Hannah (1805-), Enos (1806-1880), Alvan (1808-), Hepsibah (1810-1861), Freeman (1811-), Charles (1813-1814), Dianah (1817-) and Tamsen (1822-1831).

Tamsen was born in perh, Ashfield, in 1782. She was the daughter of Enos Sears and Rebecca Kelley.

She was christened on 9<sup>th</sup> March 1794. Tamsen reached 70 years of age and died in 1852.

!S P May No 581

!

!Ashfield VR SEARS Tamzin (Scares), ch. Enos and Rebekah, bp. Mar. 9, 1794, C. R.1.

!Ashfield VR SEARS Tamzy and Joseph Hall Jr. [q.v.]. Marriage

!Ashfield VR HALL Joseph Jr. and Miss Tamzy Sears, both of A., int. June 2, 1804.

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4445>

Children of Joseph Hall and Tamsen Sears:

f I. **Hannah<sup>6</sup> Hall** was born in Ashfield on 16<sup>th</sup> May 1805.

Hannah married **David H Jenkins**. They have no known children.

David H was born in Massachusetts in 1806.

1860 Census-Name: David H Jenkins Age in 1860: 54 Birth Year: abt 1806 BirthPlace: Massachusetts Home in 1860: Heath, Franklin, Massachusetts Gender: Male Post Office: Heath Household Members: Name Age David H Jenkins 54 Prudence S Jenkins 45 Lydia M Jenkins 13 D Merritt Jenkins 11 Charles H Jenkins 9 1870 Census Name: David H Jenkins Estimated Birth Year: abt 1806 Age in 1870: 64 BirthPlace: Massachusetts Home in 1870: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: Ashfield

m II. **Enos Hall** was born in Ashfield on 13<sup>th</sup> September 1806.<sup>[257]</sup> He died in Ashfield on 28<sup>th</sup> April 1880, at the age of 73.<sup>[257]</sup> Enos was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[257]</sup>

<sup>257</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

At the age of 47, Enos Hall married **Sally Sears** on Thursday, 8<sup>th</sup> June 1854, when she was 33 years old.<sup>[257-260]</sup> They had one daughter: Ellen (1855-1928).

Sally was born in Ashfield on Friday, 11<sup>th</sup> August 1820.<sup>[257-260]</sup> She was the daughter of Ahira Sears and Aurora Griffith.

Sally reached 51 years of age and died in Ashfield on 25<sup>th</sup> December 1871.<sup>[257]</sup> She was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[257]</sup>

S P May No 1737

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-6017>

m III. **Alvan Hall** was born in Ashfield on 28<sup>th</sup> April 1808.

Alvan married **Rhoda Thwing**.

f IV. **Hepsibah Hall** was born on 4<sup>th</sup> January 1810. She died in Ashfield on 3<sup>rd</sup> July 1861, at the age of 51.

Hepsibah married **Luther Howes** in October 1829. They had six children: Maria (1830-), Charles (1831-1855), Luther (1834-1838), Ellen (1839-1857), Eliza (1841-1842) and Luther (1842-).

Luther was born in perh, Ashfield, on Tuesday, 13<sup>th</sup> March 1804. He was the son of Mark Howes and Susannah H Alden.

Luther reached 51 years of age and died in Ashfield on 7<sup>th</sup> August 1855.

!Howes Gen p 53,103 No 242

m V. **Freeman Hall** was born in Ashfield on 28<sup>th</sup> July 1811.

f VI. **Charles Hall** was born in Ashfield on 2<sup>nd</sup> October 1813. She died in Ashfield on 11<sup>th</sup> October 1814, at the age of 1.

f VII. **Dianah Sears Hall** was born in Ashfield on 10<sup>th</sup> June 1817. She was christened in Ashfield on 24<sup>th</sup> September 1820.

Dianah Sears married **Philander Bates**.

f VIII. **Tamsen Hall** was born in Ashfield on 20<sup>th</sup> April 1822. She died in Ashfield on 7<sup>th</sup> January 1831, at the age of 8.

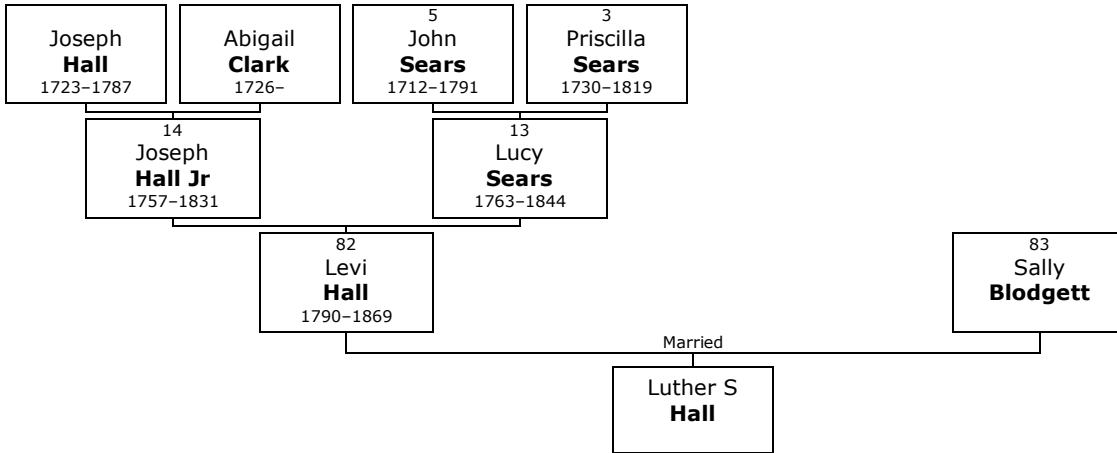
---

<sup>258</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_615; Page: 4B; Image: 12; Family History Library Film: 552114.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>259</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_316; Page: 193B; Image: 384.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>260</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_501; Page: 93; Image: 97; Family History Library Film: 803501.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

**Family of Levi Hall and Sally Blodgett**



**82.** **Levi<sup>5</sup> Hall** (*Lucy<sup>4</sup> Sears, Priscilla<sup>3</sup>, Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Thursday, 9<sup>th</sup> December 1790, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Joseph Hall Jr (14) and Lucy Sears (13).

Levi died on 4<sup>th</sup> June 1869, at the age of 78.

!S P May hand note p.91 remd. to Haretund, NY

!

!DVR p. 30 b

!

!Ashfield VR HALL Levi, ch. Joseph and Lucy (Sears), Dec. 9, 1790, in Dennis. ? . . ? See Explanations, No. 7

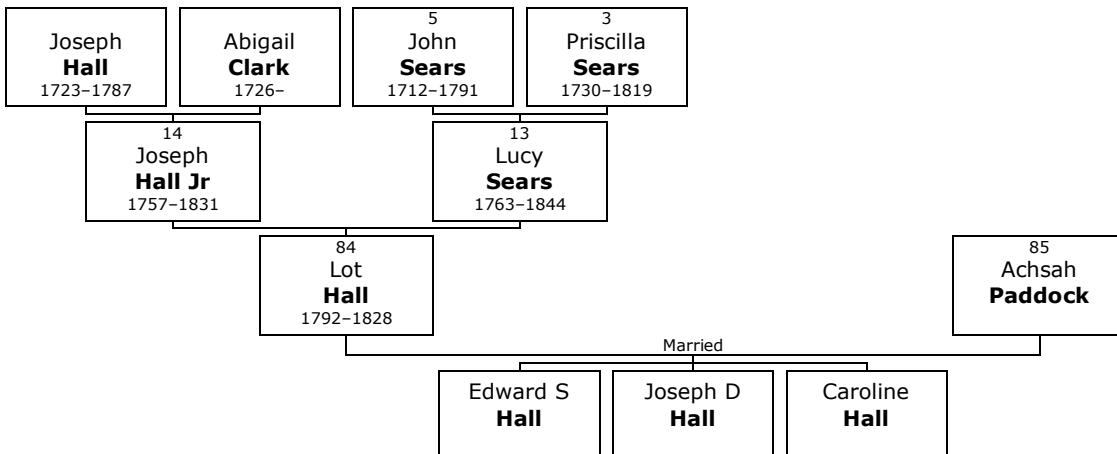
**83.** He married **Sally Blodgett**. They had one son: Luther.

Son of Levi Hall and Sally Blodgett:

m I. **Luther S<sup>6</sup> Hall**.

Luther S married **Harriet Fassett**.

**Family of Lot Hall and Achsah Paddock**



**84.** **Lot<sup>5</sup> Hall** (*Lucy<sup>4</sup> Sears, Priscilla<sup>3</sup>, Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Friday, 19<sup>th</sup> October 1792, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Joseph Hall Jr (14) and Lucy Sears (13).

Lot died on 26<sup>th</sup> July 1828, at the age of 35.

!DVR p. 30

!

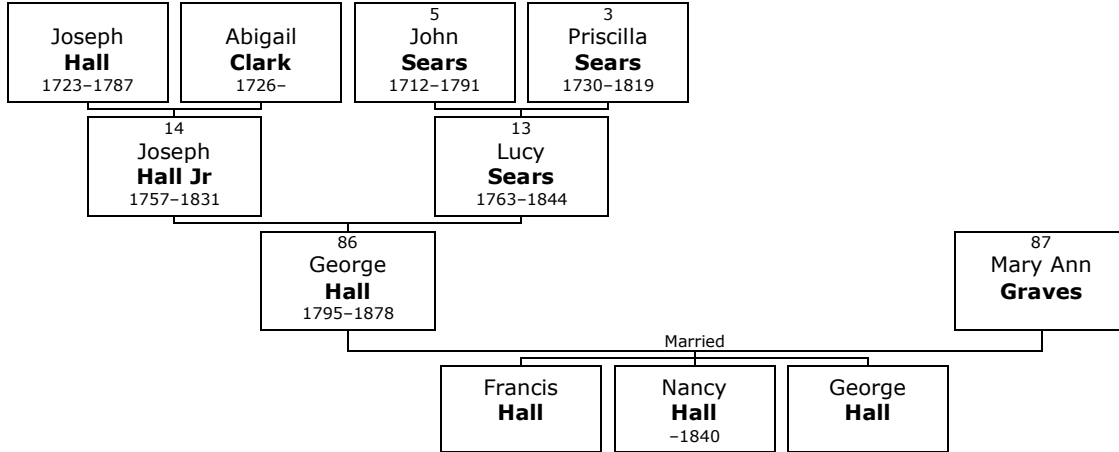
!Ashfield VR 1782 HALL Lot, ch. Joseph and Lucy (Sears), b. Oct. 19, 1792, in Dennis. [Oct. 9, P.R.2.]

**85.** He married **Achsah Paddock**. They had three children: Edward, Joseph and Caroline.

Children of Lot Hall and Achsah Paddock:

- m I. **Edward S<sup>6</sup> Hall.**  
Edward S married **Catherine McChesney.**
- m II. **Joseph D Hall.**
- f III. **Caroline Hall.**

**Family of George Hall and Mary Graves**



**86.** **George<sup>5</sup> Hall** (*Lucy<sup>4</sup> Sears, Priscilla<sup>3</sup>, Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Wednesday, 4<sup>th</sup> February 1795, in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Joseph Hall Jr (14) and Lucy Sears (13).

George died on 28<sup>th</sup> November 1878, at the age of 83.

!S.P. May hand note p.91 res Ashfield, farmer, soldier 1812

!

!DVR p. 30 b.

!

!Ashfield VR HALL George, ch. Joseph and Lucy (Sears), b. Feb. 5, 1795, in Dennis. [On stone with Nancy, d. 1840, G.R.4.]

**87.** He married **Mary Ann Graves**. They had three children: Francis, Nancy (-1840) and George.

Children of George Hall and Mary Ann Graves:

- m I. **Francis<sup>6</sup> Hall.**
- f II. **Nancy Hall.** Nancy died in 1840.
- m III. **George Hall.**

**Barnabas Hall**

**88.** **Barnabas<sup>5</sup> Hall** (*Lucy<sup>4</sup> Sears, Priscilla<sup>3</sup>, Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Wednesday, 26<sup>th</sup> July 1797, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Joseph Hall Jr (14) and Lucy Sears (13).

Barnabas died on 4<sup>th</sup> October 1867, at the age of 70.

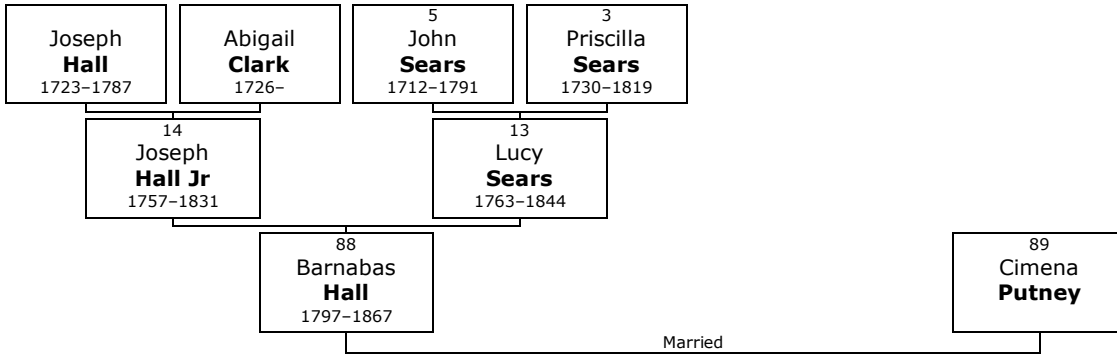
!S.P. May hand note p.91 rem. to Hartland, NY and later to Gouverneur, NY

!

!Ashfield VR HALL Barnabas, ch. Joseph and Lucy (Sears), b. July 26, 1797.

Marriages with Cimena Putney and Alma Putney (Page 88) are known.

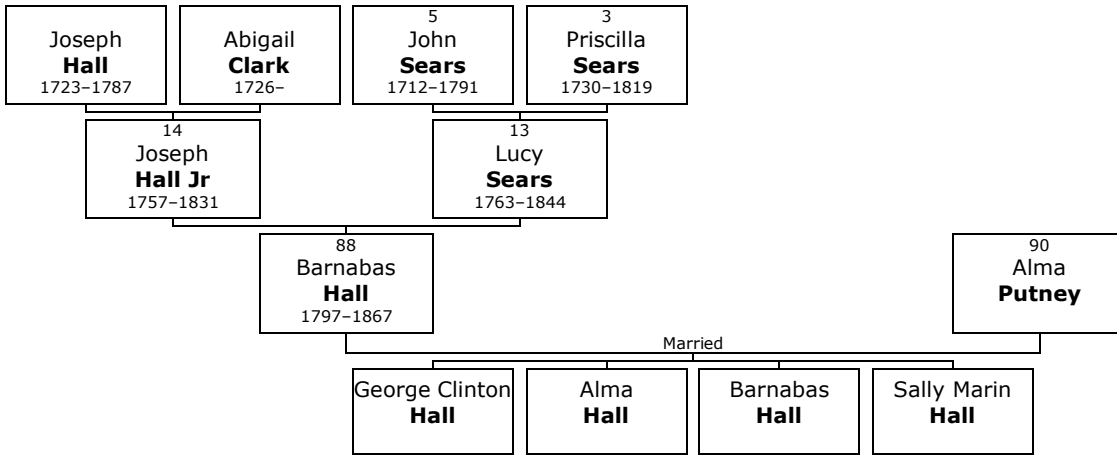
**Family of Barnabas Hall and Cimena Putney**



Here are the details about **Barnabas Hall's** first marriage with Cimena Putney. You can read more about Barnabas on page 87.

**89.** Barnabas married **Cimena Putney**.

**Family of Barnabas Hall and Alma Putney**



Here are the details about **Barnabas Hall's** second marriage with Alma Putney. You can read more about Barnabas on page 87.

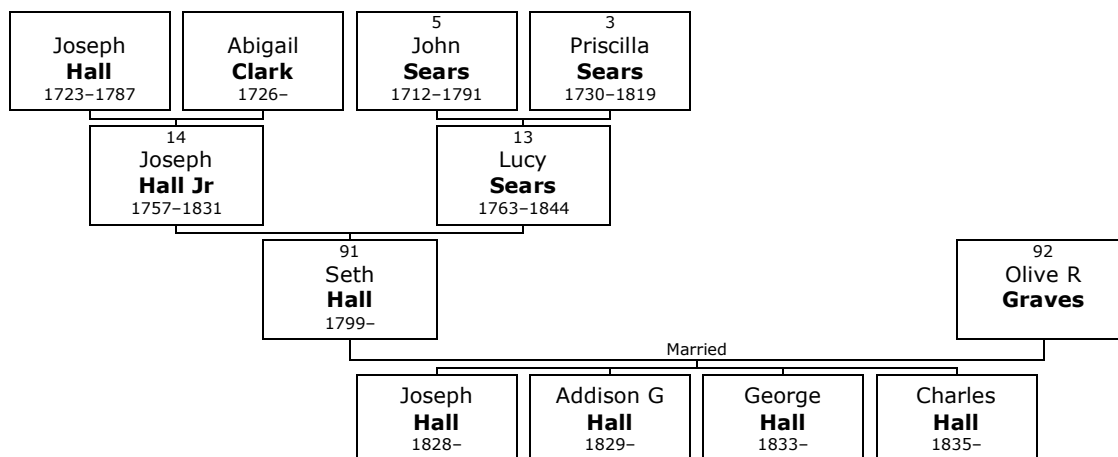
**90.** Barnabas Hall married **Alma Putney**. They had four children: George, Alma, Barnabas and Sally.

Children of Barnabas Hall and Alma Putney:

- m I. **George Clinton<sup>6</sup> Hall**.  
George Clinton married **(unknown given name) Swan**.
- f II. **Alma Hall**.
- m III. **Barnabas Hall**.
- f IV. **Sally Marin Hall**.



**Family of Seth Hall and Olive Graves**



**91. Seth<sup>5</sup> Hall** (*Lucy<sup>4</sup> Sears, Priscilla<sup>3</sup>, Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Thursday, 7<sup>th</sup> November 1799, in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. He was the son of Joseph Hall Jr (14) and Lucy Sears (13).

!S.P. May hand note p.91 res. Ashfield, farmer

!

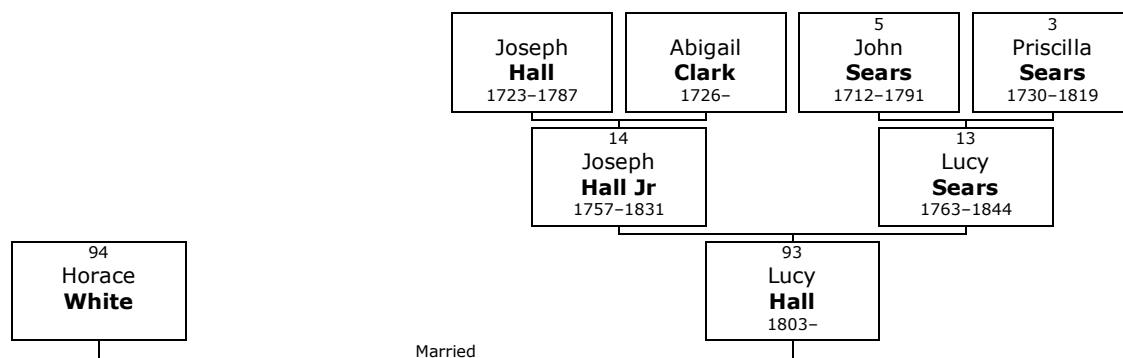
!Ashfield VR HALL Seth, ch. Joseph and Lucy (Sears), b. Nov. 7, 1799. [h. Olive R. Graves, P.R.2.]

**92.** He married **Olive R Graves**. They had four sons: Joseph (1828-), Addison (1829-), George (1833-) and Charles (1835-).

Sons of Seth Hall and Olive R Graves:

- m I. **Joseph<sup>6</sup> Hall** was born on 1<sup>st</sup> June 1828.  
Joseph married **Orvilla Bassett**.
- m II. **Addison G Hall** was born on 15<sup>th</sup> September 1829.  
Addison G married **Mary Ann Smith**.
- m III. **George Hall** was born on 23<sup>rd</sup> August 1833.
- m IV. **Charles Hall** was born on 26<sup>th</sup> July 1835.  
Charles married **Mary Stevens**.

**Family of Lucy Hall and Horace White**

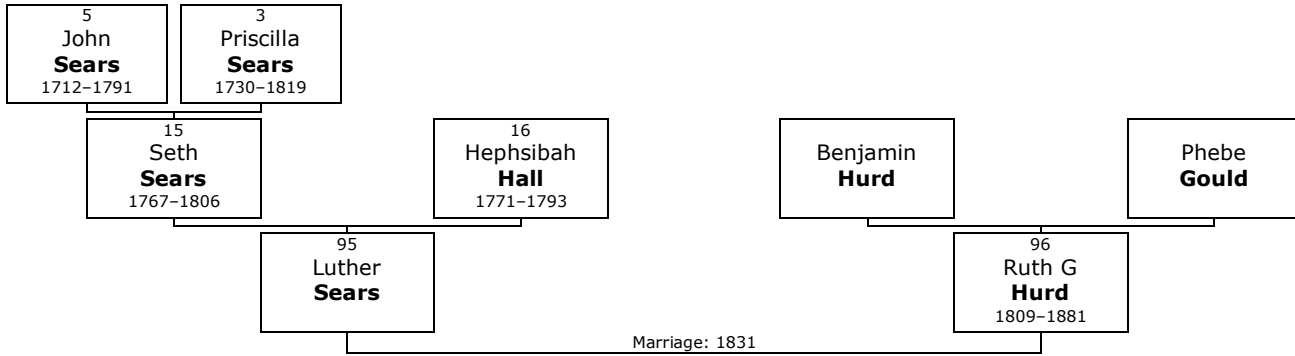


**93. Lucy<sup>5</sup> Hall** (*Lucy<sup>4</sup> Sears, Priscilla<sup>3</sup>, Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Saturday, 29<sup>th</sup> January 1803, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Joseph Hall Jr (14) and Lucy Sears (13).

!Ashfield VR Lucy, ch. Joseph and Lucy ?Sears?, b. Jan. 29, 1803.

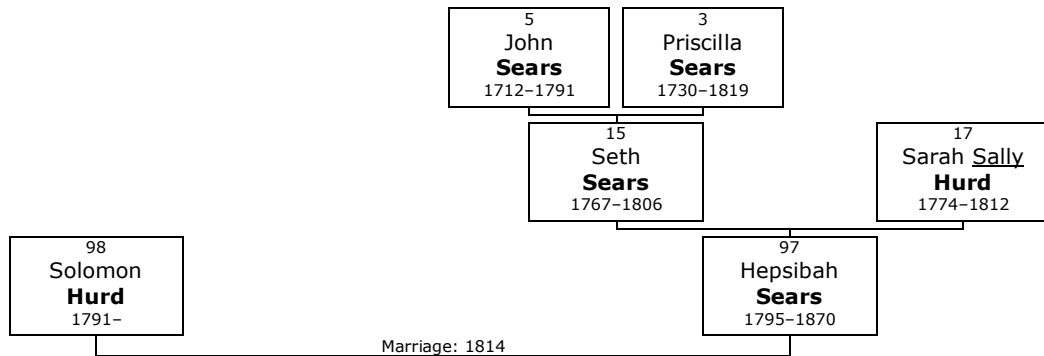
**94.** She married **Horace White**.

### Family of Luther Sears and Ruth Hurd



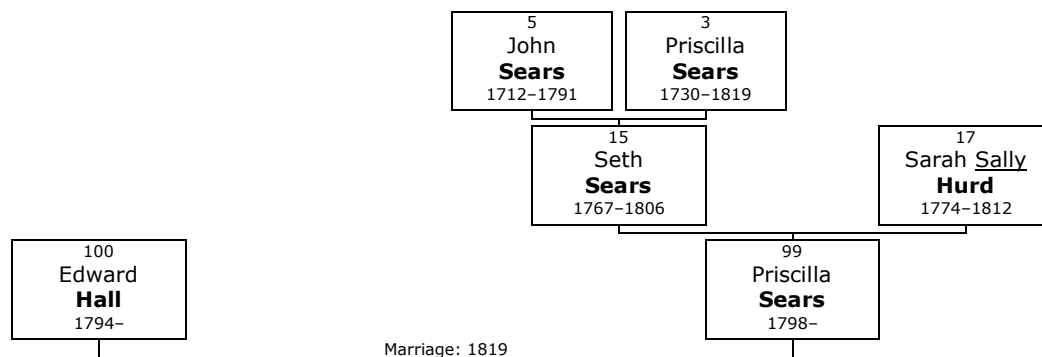
- 95. Luther<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Seth<sup>4</sup>, Priscilla<sup>3</sup>, Seth<sup>2</sup>*). He was the son of Seth Sears (15) and Hephshibah Hall (16). Luther was christened in perh, Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, on 23<sup>rd</sup> October 1803.  
!S P May No 642 p.155 rem. to IL
- 96.** Luther married **Ruth G Hurd** on Sunday, 16<sup>th</sup> October 1831. Orleans. They have no known children. Ruth G was born in Orleans on Monday, 20<sup>th</sup> February 1809. She was the daughter of Benjamin Hurd and Phebe Gould.  
Ruth G reached 72 years of age and died in Orleans on 24<sup>th</sup> February 1881.  
!S.P. May p.155 Rem to IL NFA Part 4, p 598, d. of heart trouble age 72

### Family of Hephshibah Sears and Solomon Hurd



- 97. Hephshibah<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Seth<sup>4</sup>, Priscilla<sup>3</sup>, Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Tuesday, 6<sup>th</sup> October 1795, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Seth Sears (15) and Sarah Sally Hurd (17). Hephshibah was christened on 8<sup>th</sup> November 1795. She died in Brewster on 10<sup>th</sup> April 1870, at the age of 74.  
!S.P. May p.155 In the will of her gr.-mother, Priscilla Sears, dated 7 Jan 1815 she is called Hephshibeth GIBSON.  
!DVR p 170, b.
- 98.** Hephshibah married **Solomon Hurd** on Tuesday, 1<sup>st</sup> November 1814. by Rev Johnson. They have no known children.  
Solomon was born in perh, Dennis, in 1791.  
1 UID FA72CF86E8F982429F0B791A05518554D269

**Family of Priscilla Sears and Edward Hall**



**99. Priscilla<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Seth<sup>4</sup>, Priscilla<sup>3</sup>, Seth<sup>2</sup>*) was born on Thursday, 13<sup>th</sup> September 1798, in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA. She was the daughter of Seth Sears (15) and Sarah Sally Hurd (17). Priscilla was christened on 14<sup>th</sup> October 1798.

!SP May No 646

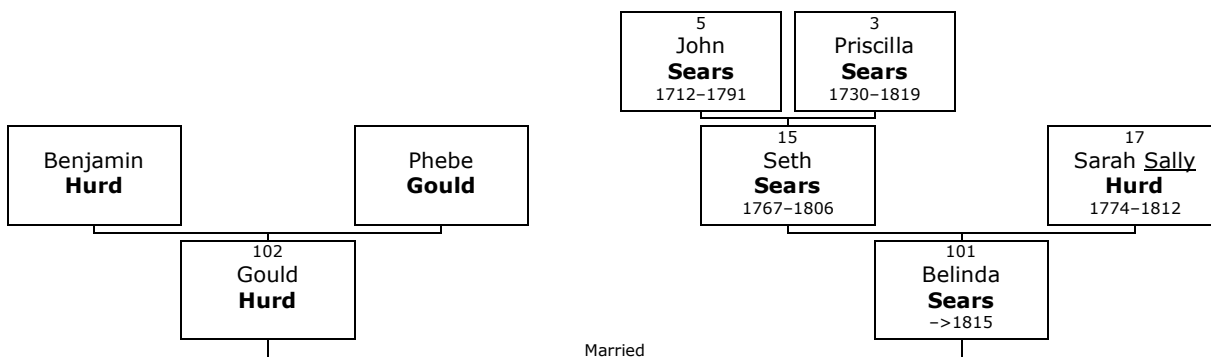
!DVR p 170, b., p.550 m. int.26 Dec 1818; p. 632 m.- c. 1993 GSMD- Used with permission

<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4514>

**100.** Priscilla married **Capt Edward Hall** on Thursday, 14<sup>th</sup> January 1819. They have no known children. Edward was born in perh, Dennis, in 1794.

!http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=77061210 were his parents David Hall(1749-1817) and Abigail Freeman as they already had a son Edward Hall b.1781, d. 1842 (listed Cynthia as spouse) m. Cynthia Hallet in 1803 and had children.

**Family of Belinda Sears and Gould Hurd**



**101. Belinda<sup>5</sup> Sears** (*Seth<sup>4</sup>, Priscilla<sup>3</sup>, Seth<sup>2</sup>*). She was the daughter of Seth Sears (15) and Sarah Sally Hurd (17).

Belinda was christened in perh, Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts, USA, on 28<sup>th</sup> March 1802. She died after 1815.

BIOGRAPHY: Email from Bob Smith, Damariscotta, ME (bobsmith@lincoln.midcoast.com; 1821; Email dtd 21 Aug 96; !She was adm to the church 3 Jun 1821. I have no record of children or further record of her or her husband except a note on a list that she "removed" from the church !S P May No 648 !Not in DVR

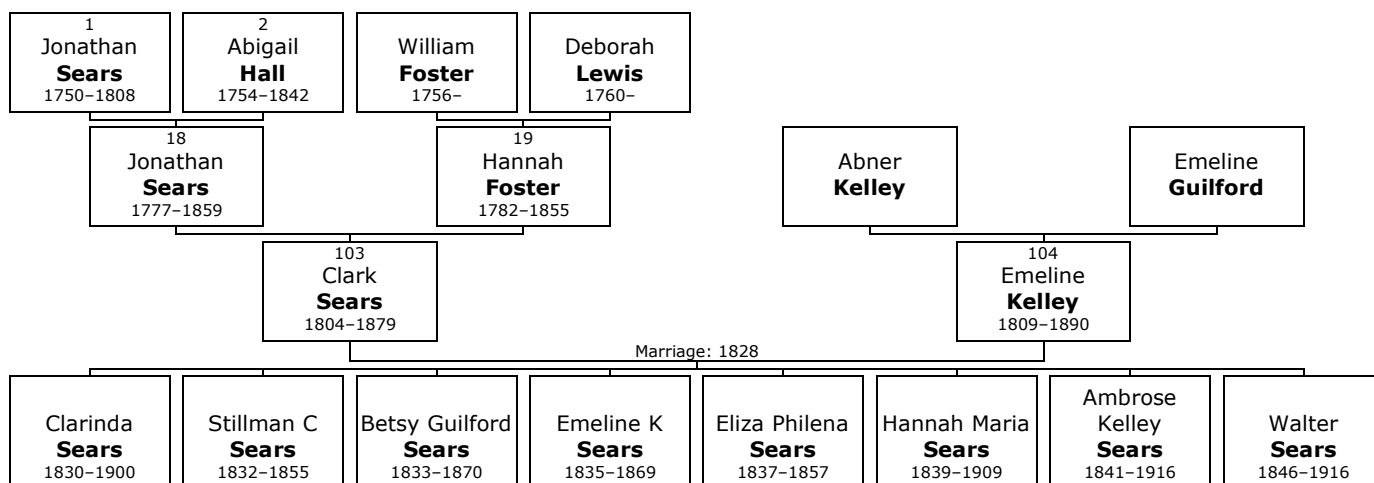
<https://www.wikitree.com/wiki/Sears-4515>

**102.** Belinda married **Gould Hurd**.



## Grandchildren

### Family of Clark Sears and Emeline Kelley



**103.** **Clark<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sergt Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>*) was born on Tuesday, 31<sup>st</sup> January 1804, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[261-272]</sup> He was the son of Jonathan Sears (18) and Hannah Foster (19).

- <sup>261</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington, D.C.; Non-population Census Schedules for Massachusetts, 1850-1880; Archive Collection: T1204; Archive Roll Number: 38; Census Year: 1879; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.  
[Source citation includes one media item]
- <sup>262</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- <sup>263</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_501; Page: 64; Image: 68; Family History Library Film: 803501.  
[Source citation includes one media item]
- <sup>264</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]
- <sup>265</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_317; Page: 263A; Image: 131.  
[Source citation includes one media item]
- <sup>266</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]
- <sup>267</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- <sup>268</sup> New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.
- <sup>269</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_615; Page: 225A; Image: 325198; Family History Library Film: 552114.  
[Source citation includes one media item]
- <sup>270</sup> New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.
- <sup>271</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.
- <sup>272</sup> Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1840; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 183; Page: 48; Image: 104; Family History Library Film: 0014677.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

Clark died in West Hawley, Hawley, on 29<sup>th</sup> November 1879, at the age of 75.<sup>[261, 262, 266, 267]</sup> He was buried in Hawley.<sup>[262, 267]</sup>

!John W Sears Archive:CONFLICT: corrected b. date to 4 Jan from 30 Jan , State Library Card; Ashfield VR says 31 Jan

!SEARS (Seares), Clark Source: Vital Records of Ashfield Clark, ch. Jonathan and Hannah Foster, Jan. 31, 1804

!Ash VR p. 198 m. int 3 Nov 1828

!S P May No. 1977 pp 468 Mr. Sears removed about 1832 to West Hawley, MA, and was a farmer and millowner. He was for many years prominent in town affairs, often chosen as Moderator of town meetings; was Selectman 10 years, and Representative to State Legislature, 1845, 1852, and 1869. Was on committee to build Town House, 3 Apr 1848. "Uncle Clark" was a plain-spoken, good-hearted man, and in every way worthy of confidence and esteem.

!Clark SEARS was born on January 30, 1804 in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts. He died on November 29, 1879 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts. History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953. p. 287 Came to Hawley about 1832.

!Mass death records Sears Clark Hawley 1879 vol 310 p304 Death He was married to Emeline KELLY. Clark SEARS and Emeline KELLY had the following children:

+2 i. Clarinda SEARS (born on June 30, 1830).

3 ii. Stillman SEARS was born on April 6, 1832 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.<sup>5</sup> He died on July 30, 1855.<sup>6</sup>

4 iii. Betsey SEARS was born on July 19, 1833 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.<sup>7</sup>

5 iv. Emeline SEARS was born on February 12, 1835 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.<sup>8</sup>

+6 v. Philena SEARS (born on November 20, 1837).

7 vi. Hannah SEARS was born on June 22, 1839 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.

8 vii. Ambrose K. SEARS was born on November 3, 1841 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.

9 History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953. p. 287 Resided at West Hawley, Mass.

9 viii. Walter SEARS was born on December 23, 1846 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts. History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953. p. 287 Resided on the homestead at West Hawley, Mass.

#### THIRD GENERATION

10. Stillman Clark CARTER was born on July 31, 1857 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.<sup>17</sup> He died on November 30, 1907 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.<sup>18</sup> History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953. p. 170. Adopted at the age of six months; by Sanderson E. Carter & Tirzah Stiles. His parents were Alonzo F. Turner and Eliza Sears. He was married to Mattie Luan MILLER (daughter of James Milo MILLER and Sarah J. BELL) on March 14, 1883.<sup>19</sup> Mattie Luan MILLER was born on May 16, 1864 in Colrain, Franklin, Massachusetts.<sup>20</sup> History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953. p. 170 of Colrain, Mass. Stillman Clark CARTER and Mattie Luan MILLER had the following children:

+11 i. Francis Deane CARTER (born on March 5, 1884).

+12 ii. Sadie Emma CARTER (born on September 26, 1888).

+13 iii. Ray Milo CARTER (born on January 23, 1895).

#### FOURTH GENERATION

11. Francis Deane CARTER was born on March 5, 1884 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.<sup>21,22</sup> History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953. p. 170. Resides at West Hawley, where he his Town Clerk and Treasurer at the present time. He was married to Estella May CROSBY on August 20, 1910.<sup>23</sup> Francis Deane CARTER and Estella May CROSBY had the following children:

+14 i. David Crosby CARTER (born on August 20, 1911).

+15 ii. Louis Stillman CARTER (born on June 29, 1915).

+16 iii. Constance Marguarete CARTER (born on February 1, 1921).

17 iv. Jacqueline May CARTER was born on July 13, 1926 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.<sup>24,25</sup> She died on October 30, 1930 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.<sup>26</sup> 12. Sadie Emma CARTER was born on September 26, 1888 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.<sup>27,28</sup> She was married to Dr. Rollin E. WELLS (son of Charles WELLS and Anna) on February 1, 1920.<sup>29</sup> 13. Ray Milo CARTER was born on January 23, 1895 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.<sup>30</sup> History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic,

Conn. 1953. p. 170. He is a chemist, they reside at Stamford, Conn. He was married to Bertha May LEWIS (daughter of Charles LEWIS) on August 20, 1918.<sup>31,32</sup> Ray Milo CARTER and Bertha May LEWIS had the following children:

+18 i. Jean CARTER (born on August 8, 1923).

19 ii. Nancy CARTER was born on December 21, 1927.<sup>33,34</sup>

#### FIFTH GENERATION

14. David Crosby CARTER was born on August 20, 1911 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.<sup>35,36</sup> History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson.

Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953. p. 170 Resides at Ashfield, Mass. He was married to Elizabeth DAVENPORT on September 22, 1935.<sup>37</sup> David Crosby CARTER and Elizabeth DAVENPORT had the following children:

20 i. Elizabeth Ann CARTER was born on January 30, 1937.<sup>38</sup>

15. Louis Stillman CARTER was born on June 29, 1915 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.<sup>39,40</sup> He was married to Sarah E. MOREHOUSE on June 28, 1941.<sup>41</sup>

16. Constance Marguarete CARTER was born on February 1, 1921 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.<sup>42,43</sup> She was married to Milton E. RICE on June 17, 1944.<sup>44</sup>

18. Jean CARTER was born on August 8, 1923.<sup>45,46</sup> She was married to Thompson SHAE.<sup>47</sup>

#### More facts and events for Clark Sears:

Residence: 1840 Hawley<sup>[272]</sup>

Residence: 1850 Hawley<sup>[265]</sup>

Residence: 1855 Hawley<sup>[264]</sup>

Residence: 1860 Hawley<sup>[263]</sup>

Residence: 1870 Hawley<sup>[269]</sup>

Post Office: West Hawley

- 104.** At the age of 24, Clark married **Emeline Kelley** on Monday, 3<sup>rd</sup> November 1828, in Ashfield when she was 19 years old.<sup>[266, 267, 271, 273, 274]</sup> They had eight children: Clarinda (1830–1900), Stillman (1832–1855), Betsy (1833–1870), Emeline (1835–1869), Eliza (1837–1857), Hannah (1839–1909), Ambrose (1841–1916) and Walter (1846–1916).

Emeline was born in Ashfield on Tuesday, 10<sup>th</sup> January 1809.<sup>[267, 273, 274]</sup> She was the daughter of Abner Kelley and Emeline Guilford.

Emeline reached 80 years of age and died in Hawley in 1890.<sup>[267, 274]</sup> She was buried in Hawley.<sup>[267]</sup>

#### More facts and events for Emeline Kelley:

Residence: 1880 Hawley<sup>[273]</sup>

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother

#### Children of Clark Sears and Emeline Kelley:

- f I. **Clarinda<sup>7</sup> Sears** was born in Ashfield on 30<sup>th</sup> June 1830.<sup>[267]</sup> She died in Hawley in 1900 at the age of 69.<sup>[267]</sup> Clarinda was buried in Hawley.<sup>[267]</sup>

Clarinda married **William Waite** on Saturday, 22<sup>nd</sup> March 1851, in Adams, Berkshire. They have no known children.

William was born in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, in 1826.

!S.P. May p.468 Lives in W Hawley

- m II. **Stillman C Sears** was born in Tyringham, Berkshire, on 6<sup>th</sup> April 1832.<sup>[266, 267, 274]</sup> He died in Hawley, Franklin, on 30<sup>th</sup> July 1855, at the age of 23.<sup>[266, 267, 274]</sup> Stillman C was buried in Hawley.<sup>[267]</sup>

<sup>273</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 533; Family History Film: 1254533; Page: 118C; Enumeration District: 250; Image: 0237.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>274</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

- f III. **Betsy Guilford Sears** was born in West Hawley, Hawley, Franklin, on 19<sup>th</sup> July 1833.<sup>[267]</sup> She died in Charlemont on 17<sup>th</sup> September 1870, at the age of 37.<sup>[267]</sup> Betsy Guilford was buried in Charlemont.<sup>[267]</sup>



Betsy

At the age of 21, Betsy Guilford Sears married **Charles Hitchcock Rice** on Wednesday, 14<sup>th</sup> February 1855, when he was 27 years old.<sup>[267]</sup> They had two daughters: Alice (1857–1951) and Addie (1858–).

Charles Hitchcock was born in Charlemont on Thursday, 11<sup>th</sup> October 1827.<sup>[267]</sup> He was the son of Roswell Rice and Sarah Sally Hathaway.

Charles Hitchcock reached 69 years of age and died in Charlemont in 1897.<sup>[267]</sup> He was buried in Charlemont.<sup>[267]</sup>

<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=11574461>

- f IV. **Emeline K Sears** was born in West Hawley on 12<sup>th</sup> February 1835.<sup>[266, 267, 274]</sup> She died in Ashfield on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1869, at the age of 34.<sup>[266, 267, 274]</sup> Emeline K was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[267]</sup>



Emeline

At the age of 19, Emeline K Sears married **Frederic A Guilford** on Tuesday, 16<sup>th</sup> January 1855, when he was 27 years old. They had two sons: Frederic (1856–) and Frank (1869–1888).

Frederic A was born in Ashfield on Wednesday, 4<sup>th</sup> July 1827. He was the son of John Guilford and Catherine Guilford.

Frederic A reached 66 years of age and died in Ashfield in 1894.

<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=43620941>

- f V. **Eliza Philena Sears** was born in West Hawley on 20<sup>th</sup> March 1837.<sup>[265, 266, 268, 274]</sup> She died in Hawley on 10<sup>th</sup> September 1857, at the age of 20.<sup>[266, 274]</sup>

More facts and events for Eliza Philena Sears:

Residence: 1850 Hawley<sup>[265]</sup>

Eliza Philena Sears married **Alonzo F Turner** on Tuesday, 28<sup>th</sup> November 1854, in Shelburne. They had two children: Addie (1855–) and Stillman (1857–1907).

Alonzo F was born in Rowe in 1834. He was the son of Simeon Graves Turner and Elizabeth King.

Alonzo F reached 74 years of age and died in Hawley on 28<sup>th</sup> January 1908. He was buried in West Hill Cemetery, West Hawley, Hawley.

History of Hawley - Alonzo F. TURNER was born in 1834 in Rowe, Franklin, Massachusetts. He died on January 28, 1928 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts. (son of Simeon Graves TURNER and Elizabeth KING)

-----Original Message-----From: pwallred@frontier.com Sent: Friday, June 18, 2010 7:09 PMTo: Irsears@cox.netSubject: Eliza Philena Sears - Descendants of See attached PDF. This will help fill in some blanks for you. I'll take a look at the rest of your Turner's listed in the index. I have a little over 2,100 pages of information on the descendants of Humphrey Turner of Scituate, Mass. Regards, Paul

4. Alonzo F. TURNER (Simeon Graves-1) was born in 1834 in Rowe, Franklin, Massachusetts.4 He died on 28 Jan 1908 at the age of 74 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.[19] He was buried in West Hill, Cemetery, West Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.20 Alonzo F. TURNER and Eliza Philena SEARS were married on 30 Nov 1854 in Buckland, Franklin, Massachusetts. Eliza Philena SEARS, daughter of Clark SEARS and Emeline KELLY, was born on 20 Nov 1837 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.[11] She died on 10 Sep 1857 at the age of 19 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.[11,21] Alonzo F. TURNER and Eliza Philena SEARS had the following children: 13 i. Julia Adalaide TURNER was born on 11 Aug 1855 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.[13] +14 ii. Stillman Clark CARTER, born 31 Jul 1857, Hawley, Franklin,



Massachusetts; married Mattie Luan MILLER, 14 Mar 1883, Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; died 30 Nov 1907, Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts. Alonzo F. TURNER and Fanny STILES were married.<sup>22</sup> Fanny STILES, daughter of Garner STILES and Melinda M. , was born (date unknown). Alonzo F. TURNER and Fanny STILES had the following children: Descendants of Simeon Graves TURNER 18 June 2010 [3] +15 i. George H. TURNER, born 30 Mar 1859, Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; married Mattie . 16 ii. Son TURNER was born on 13 Aug 1860 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.[23] 17 iii. Ira Alonzo TURNER was born on 10 May 1862 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.[23] 18 iv. Rhoda Eliza TURNER was born on 21 Sep 1868 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.[24] 19 v. Son TURNER was born on 20 May 1873 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.[25] +20 vi. Alonzo Frederick TURNER, born 30 May 1881, Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; married Lethea P. MASON, 10 Jun 1908, Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts. Alonzo F. TURNER and Emma Jane AYERS were married on 7 Jun 1892 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.[26] Emma Jane AYERS, daughter of Moses AYERS and Jane N. , died on 19 Jun 1910 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.[19] She was buried in West Hill, Cemetery, West Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.[20] Alonzo F. TURNER and Emma Jane AYERS had the following child: 21 i. Herman W. TURNER was born on 6 Nov 1893 in Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts.<sup>27</sup> sources: Preparer: Paul W. Allred P.O. Box 3 Kanosh, Utah 84637 pwallred@Frontier.com Endnotes 18 June 2010 [7]

1. Gordon Delano e-mail gwoodbutcher@aol.com, Date & location.
2. The History of the Town Whatley, Mass. 1661 - 1899, by James M. Crafts, published by D.L. Crandall, Mann's Bloch, Orange, Mass. 1899., p. 593 - Date.
3. Vital Records of Conway, Massachusetts to the Year 1850, published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass. 1943., p. 103 - Date & location.
4. Gordon Delano e-mail gwoodbutcher@aol.com, Year & location.
5. Gordon Delano e-mail gwoodbutcher@aol.com, Name of wife.
6. Vital Records of Conway, Massachusetts to the Year 1850, published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass. 1943., p. 192 - Given name of wife.
7. Gordon Delano e-mail gwoodbutcher@aol.com, Year.
8. Sue Martin smartin@javanet.com, Year & location.
9. History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953., p. 379 - Date & location.
10. Vital Records of Conway, Massachusetts to the Year 1850, published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass. 1943., p. 192 - Date & location.
11. Sue Martin smartin@javanet.com, Date & location.
12. Sue Martin smartin@javanet.com, Year - 2nd wife.
13. History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953., p. 339 - Date & location.
14. Sue Martin smartin@javanet.com, year.
15. History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953., p. 364 - Date & location.
16. Gordon Delano e-mail gwoodbutcher@aol.com, Date & state.
17. Gordon Delano e-mail gwoodbutcher@aol.com, Date. 18. International Genealogical Index - North America, Date & location.
19. History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953., p. 65 - Date.
20. History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953., p. 65 - Location.
21. History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953., p. 287 - Date.
22. History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953., P. 297 - Name of husband.
23. History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953., p. 340 -

Date & location.

24. History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953., p. 341 - Date & location.

25. History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953., p. 342 - Date & location.

26. History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953., p. 363 - Date & location.

27. History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953., p. 344 - Date & location.

28. Sue Martin smartin@javanet.com, Name of wife. 29. Sue Martin smartin@javanet.com, Year.

30. Gordon Delano e-mail gwoodbutcher@aol.com, Location. Endnotes 18 June 2010 8

31. History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953., p. 169 - Date.

32. History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953., p. 304 - Date & location.

33. History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953., p. 170 - Date.

34. History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953., p. 67 - Location.

35. History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953., p. 362 - Date & location.

36. Descendants of John and Mary Coolidge of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1630. by Emma Downing Coolidge, Printed by Wright & Potter Printing Company, 32 Derne Street, Boston, Mass., 1930, p. 265 - Date & location.

37. History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953., p. 343 - Given name of wife.

38. History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953., p. 343 - Date & location.

39. History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953., p. 376 - Date & location.

40. History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953., p. 365 - Date & location.

41. Descendants of John and Mary Coolidge of Watertown, Massachusetts, 1630. by Emma Downing Coolidge, Printed by Wright & Potter Printing Company, 32 Derne Street, Boston, Mass., 1930, p. 265 - Date.

42. History of The Town of Hawley, Franklin County, Massachusetts, Written & Compiled by Louise Hale Johnson. Published by Charter Oak House, Mystic, Conn. 1953., p. 366 - Date & location.

f VI. **Hannah Maria Sears** was born in West Hawley on 22<sup>nd</sup> June 1839.<sup>[265, 266, 275-281]</sup> She died in Chippewa, Isabella, Michigan, on 8<sup>th</sup> March 1909, at the age of 69.<sup>[275, 278, 279]</sup>

---

<sup>275</sup> Ancestry.com, Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>276</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_501; Page: 95; Image: 99; Family History Library Film: 803501.

More facts and events for Hannah Maria Sears:

Residence: 1850 Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts<sup>[265]</sup>  
Residence: 1860 Ashfield<sup>[276]</sup>  
Residence: 1870 Sherman, DeKalb, Missouri<sup>[277]</sup>  
Census Post Office: Stewartsville  
Residence: 1880 Chippewa, Isabella, Michigan<sup>[281]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife  
Residence: 1900 Chippewa<sup>[280]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife  
Residence: Michigan<sup>[275]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married

At the age of 20, Hannah Maria Sears married **Benjamin Wing** on Friday, 18<sup>th</sup> May 1860, in West Hawley, Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts, when he was 28 years old.<sup>[280, 281]</sup> They had four children: Walter (1861-), Wallace (1863-), Lizzie (1865-) and Clara (1875-).

Benjamin was born in West Hawley on Tuesday, 20<sup>th</sup> March 1832.<sup>[280, 281]</sup> He was the son of Benjamin Wing and Bathsheba Tobey.

!S.P. May p.468 Lives at Salt River, MI

<http://members.aol.com/pionear504/johngen6partthree.html> BENJAMIN WING (1288) (Benjamin (5), Edward (4), Samuel (3), Ananias (2), John (1)) in 1886 was residing in Salt River, Isabella Co., Mich.(ref: Owl, Vol 19, #2, Mar 1918, pg 1746-1747).

- m VII. **Ambrose Kelley Sears** was born in West Hawley on 3<sup>rd</sup> November 1841.<sup>[262, 264, 266, 267, 282-289]</sup> He died in Hawley on 16<sup>th</sup> October 1916, at the age of 74.<sup>[262, 267, 289]</sup> Ambrose Kelley was buried in Hawley.<sup>[262, 267]</sup>

- 
- <sup>277</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Sherman, De Kalb, Missouri; Roll: M593\_774; Page: 516B; Image: 196; Family History Library Film: 552273.
- <sup>278</sup> Ancestry.com, Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, The Library of Michigan; Michigan Death Records, 1897-1920; Rolls: 1-302; Archive Barcode/Item Number: 30000008532503; Roll Number: 130; Certificate Number: 3.
- <sup>279</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: Isabella County, Michigan, Obituary Index, 1875-2005 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.
- <sup>280</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Chippewa, Isabella, Michigan; Roll: 718; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0064; FHL microfilm: 1240718.
- <sup>281</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Chippewa, Isabella, Michigan; Roll: 584; Family History Film: 1254584; Page: 475B; Enumeration District: 152; Image: 0675.
- <sup>282</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Consolidated Lists of Civil War Draft Registration Records (Provost Marshal General's Bureau; Consolidated Enrollment Lists, 1863-1865); Record Group: 110, Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau.
- <sup>283</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 533; Family History Film: 1254533; Page: 117A; Enumeration District: 250; Image: 0235.
- <sup>284</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 648; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0483; FHL microfilm: 1240648.
- <sup>285</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.
- <sup>286</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Shelburne, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_589; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0517; FHL microfilm: 1374602.
- <sup>287</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Indexed County Land Ownership Maps, 1860-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com, Collection Number: G&M\_3; Roll Number: 3.

## More facts and events for Ambrose Kelley Sears:

Residence: 1855 Hawley<sup>[264]</sup>  
 Residence: 1<sup>st</sup> July 1863 Hawley<sup>[282]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Unmarried  
 Residence: 1871 Buckland; Buckland Four Corners,  
 Hawley<sup>[287]</sup>  
 Residence: 1880 Hawley<sup>[283]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of  
 House: Self  
 Residence: 17<sup>th</sup> January 1882 West Hawley, Hawley<sup>[288]</sup>  
 Residence: 1900 Hawley<sup>[284]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of  
 House: Head  
 Residence: 1910 Shelburne<sup>[286]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of  
 House: Head

Ambrose Kelley Sears married **Sarah Lovina Lovina Nims** on Wednesday, 28<sup>th</sup> November 1866, in Shelburne Falls.<sup>[267, 283-286, 290]</sup> They had one son: Frank (1868-1944).

Lovina was born in Massachusetts in December 1845.<sup>[267, 283-286, 290]</sup> She was the daughter of Ebenezer Nims and Sarah G --Nims.

Lovina reached 76 years of age and died in Hawley on 5<sup>th</sup> December 1921.<sup>[267]</sup> She was buried in Hawley.<sup>[267]</sup>

Listed as Lovina in census

- m VIII. **Walter Sears** was born in West Hawley on 23<sup>rd</sup> December 1846.<sup>[266, 267, 273, 291, 292]</sup> He died in Hawley in 1916 at the age of 69.<sup>[267]</sup> Walter was buried in Hawley.<sup>[267]</sup>

## More facts and events for Walter Sears:

Residence: 1865 Hawley<sup>[291]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Single  
 Residence: 1880 Hawley<sup>[273]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Self

Walter Sears married **Anna E King** in May.<sup>[293, 294]</sup> They had one son: Foster (1886-1940).

<sup>288</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

<sup>289</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>290</sup> Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Hawley, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_698; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 113; Image: 874.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>291</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

<sup>292</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

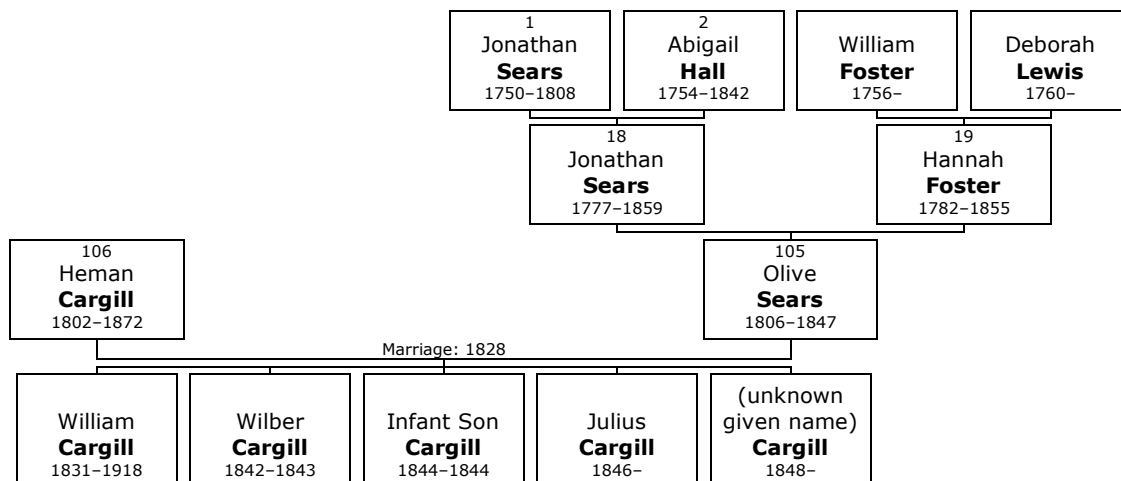
<sup>293</sup> Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Norton, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: 893; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0201; Image: 237.0; FHL microfilm: 2340628.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>294</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

Anna E was born in Massachusetts in May 1857.<sup>[293]</sup>

!1910 Census Vol 26,473,11,23 Charlemont, Franklin, MA

### Family of Olive Sears and Heman Cargill



**105.** **Olive<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sergt Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>*) was born on Tuesday, 27<sup>th</sup> May 1806, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[295-300]</sup> She was the daughter of Jonathan Sears (18) and Hannah Foster (19).

Olive died in Tyringham, Berkshire County, on 13<sup>th</sup> September 1847, at the age of 41.<sup>[296, 298]</sup> She was buried in Tyringham.<sup>[296, 298]</sup>

!S P May No 1978

**106.** Olive married **Heman Cargill** on Saturday, 7<sup>th</sup> June 1828, in Ashfield, Franklin.<sup>[298-300]</sup> They had five sons: William (1831-1918), Wilber (1842-1843), Infant (1844-1844), Julius (1846-) and (unknown given name) (1848-).

Heman was born in Ashfield in 1802.<sup>[298]</sup> He reached 70 years of age and died in 1872.<sup>[298]</sup> Heman was buried in Newark Valley, Tioga County, New York.<sup>[298]</sup>

!S.P. May p.317 Married again but had no issue

Sons of Olive Sears and Heman Cargill:

m I. **William<sup>7</sup> Cargill** was born in 1831.<sup>[298, 300]</sup> He died on 6<sup>th</sup> May 1918, at the age of 87.<sup>[298]</sup> William was buried in Newark Valley, Tioga County, New York.<sup>[298]</sup>

William married **Adaline A Graves** on Tuesday, 16<sup>th</sup> August 1853, in Ashland, Middlesex, Massachusetts.<sup>[300]</sup> They have no known children.

Adaline A was born in 1837.<sup>[300]</sup>

<sup>295</sup> New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

<sup>296</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>297</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

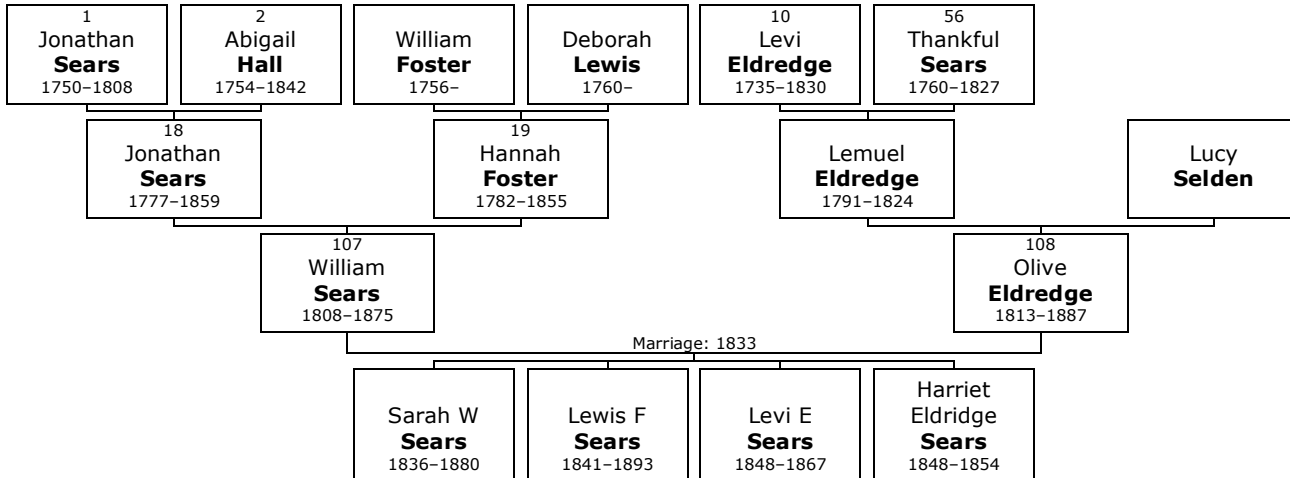
<sup>298</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>299</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

<sup>300</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for William Cargill. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2495&h=70784777&indiv=try>.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

- m II. **Wilber Cargill** was born in Tyringham, Berkshire County, on 26<sup>th</sup> June 1842.<sup>[298]</sup> He died in Berkshire on 20<sup>th</sup> November 1843, at the age of 1.<sup>[298]</sup> Wilber was buried in Tyringham, Berkshire County.<sup>[298]</sup>
- m III. **Infant Son Cargill** was born in Tyringham in July 1844.<sup>[298]</sup> He died in Tyringham on 21<sup>st</sup> July 1844.<sup>[298]</sup> Infant Son was buried in Tyringham.<sup>[298]</sup>
- m IV. **Julius Cargill** was born in perh, Ashfield, Franklin, in May 1846.
- m V. **(unknown given name) Cargill** was born in perh in 1848.

**Family of William Sears and Olive Eldredge**



**107. William<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sergt Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>*) was born on Monday, 28<sup>th</sup> March 1808, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[301-303]</sup> He was the son of Jonathan Sears (18) and Hannah Foster (19).

William died in Ashfield on 15<sup>th</sup> November 1875, at the age of 67.<sup>[301, 302]</sup> He was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[301]</sup>

!Ashfield VR SEARS William and Miss Olive Eldredge, both of A., m. Oct. 24, 1833. d. date was 15 Nov 1857 but is clearly alive in 1860

!S P May No 1979

!1860 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7667>> Name: William Sears Age in 1860: 52 Birth Year: abt 1808 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1860: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts Gender: Male Post Office: Ashfield Household Members: Name Age

William Sears 52  
Olive Sears 47  
Lewis F Sears 19  
Levi E Sears 12

**108. William** married **Olive Eldredge** on Thursday, 24<sup>th</sup> October 1833, in Ashfield.<sup>[301, 303, 304]</sup> They had four children: Sarah (1836-1880), Lewis (1841-1893), Levi (1848-1867) and Harriet (1848-1854).

Olive was born in Ashfield in 1813.<sup>[301, 304]</sup> She was the daughter of Lemuel Eldredge and Lucy Selden.

Olive reached 74 years of age and died in Ashfield on 5<sup>th</sup> May 1887.<sup>[301, 304]</sup> She was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[301]</sup>

!John W Sears Archive: b., m. date Ashfield Records

<sup>301</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>302</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>303</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

<sup>304</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

Children of William Sears and Olive Eldredge:

- f I. **Sarah W<sup>7</sup> Sears** was born in Ashfield on 7<sup>th</sup> November 1836.<sup>[301]</sup> She died in Ashfield on 14<sup>th</sup> March 1880, at the age of 43.<sup>[301]</sup> Sarah W was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[301]</sup>
- At the age of 18, Sarah W married **Francis S Frank Howes** on Wednesday, 4<sup>th</sup> July 1855, when he was 23 years old.<sup>[301]</sup> They had one daughter: Hattie (1856-).
- Frank was born in Ashfield on Wednesday, 30<sup>th</sup> May 1832.<sup>[301]</sup> He was the son of Enos Howes and Bathsheba Vincent.
- Frank reached 72 years of age and died in Ashfield on 10<sup>th</sup> December 1904.<sup>[301]</sup> He was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[301]</sup>
- Howes Gen p. 160 No 548 shows m. 4 Jul 1853
- m II. **Lewis F Sears** was born in Ashfield on 8<sup>th</sup> March 1841.<sup>[301, 305-307]</sup> He died in Ashfield on 7<sup>th</sup> December 1893, at the age of 52.<sup>[301, 305, 307]</sup> Lewis F was buried in Ashfield, Franklin County.<sup>[301, 305]</sup>



Lewis

More facts and events for Lewis F Sears:

Residence: 1855 Ashfield, Franklin<sup>[305, 307]</sup>  
Residence: 1860 Ashfield<sup>[305]</sup>  
Residence: 1860 Ashfield<sup>[307]</sup>  
Residence: 1880 Ashfield<sup>[305]</sup>  
Residence: 1880 Ashfield<sup>[307]</sup>

Lewis F Sears married **Olive Rebecca Blood** in August 1864 in Ashfield.<sup>[301, 305, 307]</sup> They had two children: Lizzie (1870-) and Archie (1873-1903).

Olive Rebecca was born in Hawley on Thursday, 22<sup>nd</sup> February 1844.<sup>[301, 305, 307]</sup> She was the daughter of Moses Smith Blood and Fedelia R Damon.

Olive Rebecca reached 41 years of age and died in Ashfield on 15<sup>th</sup> June 1885.<sup>[301, 305, 307]</sup> She was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[301, 307]</sup>

Lewis F Sears married **Lydia Warner** on Tuesday, 6<sup>th</sup> October 1891. They had one son: Warner (1892-1963).

- m III. **Levi E Sears** was born in Massachusetts in 1848.<sup>[301, 302, 304, 308]</sup> He died in Ashfield on 9<sup>th</sup> November 1867, at the age of 19.<sup>[301, 302, 304]</sup> Levi E was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[301]</sup>



Levi

More facts and events for Levi E Sears:

Residence: 1860 Ashfield<sup>[308]</sup>

- f IV. **Harriet Eldridge Sears** was born in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, on 30<sup>th</sup> April 1848.<sup>[301, 302, 304]</sup> She died in Ashfield on 3<sup>rd</sup> September 1854, at the age of 6.<sup>[301, 302]</sup> Harriet Eldridge was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[301]</sup>

<sup>305</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Archie Levi Sears.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=82004554810&indiv=try>.

<sup>306</sup> New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

<sup>307</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Olive Rebecca Blood Sears.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=82004554810&indiv=try>.

<sup>308</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_501; Page: 107; Family History Library Film: 803501.

**Freeman Sears**

**109. Freeman<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sergt Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>*) was born on Thursday, 30<sup>th</sup> August 1810, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[309-318]</sup> He was the son of Jonathan Sears (18) and Hannah Foster (19).

Freeman died in Goshen on 8<sup>th</sup> October 1893, at the age of 83.<sup>[309, 317, 318]</sup> He was buried in Goshen.<sup>[317]</sup>

!S P May No 1980 pp 470 Mr. Sears lives in Goshen, MA, has been Assessor, and Selectman, 14 years; 12 years Chairman of the Board, and has held divers other offices of trust.

!John W Sears Archive: corrected m. date from 1844 to 1834

!Mayflower Index: No. 29,950 Freeman; spouse Eunice Parsons; father Jonathan

!Ashfield VR SEARS Freeman, ch. Jonathan and Hannah Foster, b. Aug. 30, 1810.

!http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=8788339&st=1 d.

More facts and events for Freeman Sears:

Residence: 1855 Goshen<sup>[311]</sup>

Residence: 1860 Goshen<sup>[312]</sup>

Residence: 1870 Goshen<sup>[314]</sup>

Post Office: Chesterfield

Residence: 1880 Goshen<sup>[316]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Marriages with Eunice Parsons and Mrs Angeline Graham (Page 108) are known.

<sup>309</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>310</sup> New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

<sup>311</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>312</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Goshen, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_505; Page: 428; Image: 434; Family History Library Film: 803505.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>313</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>314</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Goshen, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_620; Page: 175B; Image: 26111; Family History Library Film: 552119.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>315</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

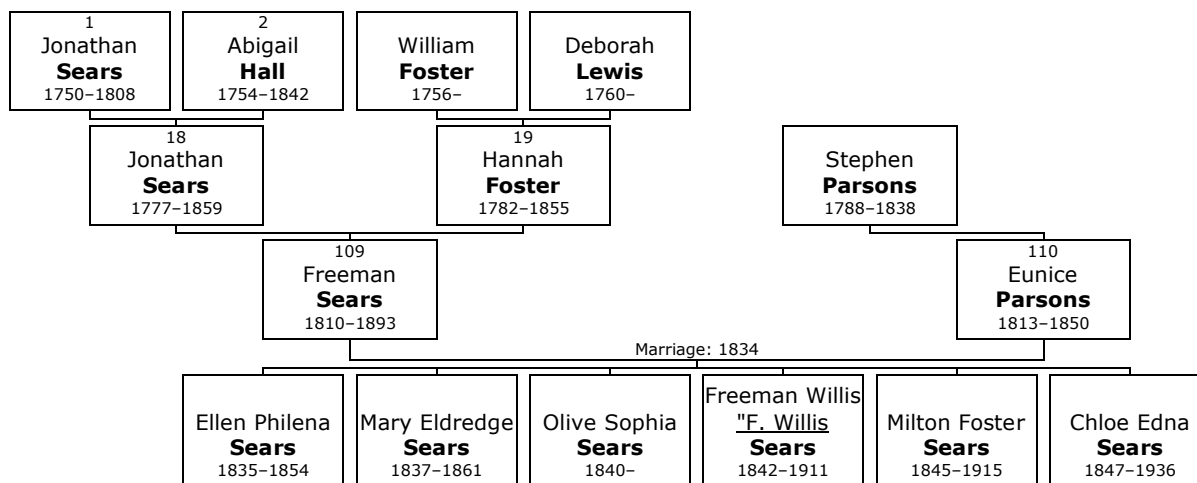
<sup>316</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Goshen, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 537; Family History Film: 1254537; Page: 63D; Enumeration District: 326; Image: 0128.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>317</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>318</sup> Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Hinsdale Genealogy : Descendants of Robert Hinsdale of Dedham Medfield Hadley and Deerfield with an Account of the French Family of De Hinnisdal.  
[Source citation includes one media item]



**Family of Freeman Sears and Eunice Parsons**



Here are the details about **Freeman Sears** first marriage with Eunice Parsons. You can read more about Freeman on page 104.

**110.** At the age of 24, Freeman Sears married **Eunice Parsons** on Thursday, 27<sup>th</sup> November 1834, in Goshen, Hampshire, when she was 21 years old.<sup>[317, 318]</sup> They had six children: Ellen (1835–1854), Mary (1837–1861), Olive (1840–), "F. Willis (1842–1911), Milton (1845–1915) and Chloe (1847–1936).

Eunice was born in Goshen on Thursday, 18<sup>th</sup> March 1813.<sup>[317, 318]</sup> She was the daughter of Stephen Parsons.

Eunice reached 37 years of age and died in Goshen on 15<sup>th</sup> August 1850.<sup>[317]</sup> She was buried in Goshen.<sup>[317]</sup>

Children of Freeman Sears and Eunice Parsons:

f I. **Ellen Philena<sup>7</sup> Sears** was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on 21<sup>st</sup> December 1835.<sup>[309, 317, 318]</sup> She died in Goshen, Hampshire, on 26<sup>th</sup> February 1854, at the age of 18.<sup>[309, 317, 318]</sup> Ellen Philena was buried in Goshen.<sup>[317]</sup>



Ellen

f II. **Mary Eldredge Sears** was born in Goshen, Hampshire, on 6<sup>th</sup> September 1837.<sup>[313, 317, 318]</sup> She died in Goshen on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1861, at the age of 23.<sup>[313, 317, 318]</sup> Mary Eldredge was buried in Goshen.<sup>[317]</sup>



Mary

f III. **Olive Sophia Sears** was born in Goshen on 20<sup>th</sup> January 1840.<sup>[318-323]</sup>

More facts and events for Olive Sophia Sears:

Residence: 1880 Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wisconsin<sup>[323]</sup>

<sup>319</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: San Francisco Assembly District 41, San Francisco, California; Roll: T624\_101; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0268; FHL microfilm: 1374114.

<sup>320</sup> Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: San Francisco Assembly District 30, San Francisco, California; Roll: T625\_139; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 232.

<sup>321</sup> Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: San Francisco, San Francisco, California; Roll: 207; Page: 16B; Enumeration District: 0343; Image: 728.0; FHL microfilm: 2339942.

<sup>322</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Eau Claire Ward 3, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: 1787; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 0025; FHL microfilm: 1241787.

<sup>323</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; Roll: 1424; Family History Film: 1255424; Page: 360A; Enumeration District: 127.

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Wife  
Residence: 1900 Ward 3, Eau Claire<sup>[322]</sup>  
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Head  
Residence: 1910 Assembly District 41, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>[319]</sup>  
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head  
Residence: 1920 Assembly District 30<sup>[320]</sup>  
Relation to Head: Head; Residence Marital Status: Widowed  
Residence: 1930 San Francisco<sup>[321]</sup>  
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head

Olive Sophia married **Prof Henry C Howland** on Saturday, 14<sup>th</sup> January 1860.<sup>[318, 323]</sup> They had two children: Clarence (ca.1869-) and Jessie (1872-).

Henry C was born in perh, Goshen, Hampshire, Massachusetts, in 1836.<sup>[323]</sup>

!S.P. May p.469 Livers in Eau Claire, WI

m

IV. **Freeman Willis "F. Willis Sears** was born in Goshen on 21<sup>st</sup> August 1842.<sup>[309, 317, 318, 324-327]</sup> He died in Goshen on 26<sup>th</sup> January 1911, at the age of 68.<sup>[309, 317]</sup> "F. Willis was buried in Goshen.<sup>[317]</sup>



"F. Willis

More facts and events for Freeman Willis "F. Willis Sears:

Residence: 1880 Goshen<sup>[324]</sup>  
Marital status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self  
Residence: 1900 Goshen<sup>[325]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head  
Residence: 1910 Goshen<sup>[326]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Freeman Willis "F. Willis Sears married **Katherine Sophia Kate Sydell** in Thompsonville, Hartford, Connecticut.<sup>[317, 318, 325, 326, 328]</sup> They had two children: Lena (1878-1880) and Clarence (1881-1938).

Kate was born in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, on Thursday, 29<sup>th</sup> September 1853.<sup>[317, 325, 326]</sup> She reached 66 years of age and died in Goshen on 30<sup>th</sup> January 1920.<sup>[317, 328]</sup>

Kate was buried in Goshen.<sup>[317]</sup>

<sup>324</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Goshen, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 537; Family History Film: 1254537; Page: 61D; Enumeration District: 326; Image: 0124.

<sup>325</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Goshen, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 654; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0622; FHL microfilm: 1240654.

<sup>326</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Goshen, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_593; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0686; FHL microfilm: 1374606.

<sup>327</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>328</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com, Record for Katherine Sophia Sears.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=3659&h=1318221&indiv=try>.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

- m V. **Milton Foster Sears** was born in Goshen on 20<sup>th</sup> March 1845.<sup>[317, 329, 330]</sup> He died in Buckland on 20<sup>th</sup> October 1915, at the age of 70.<sup>[317]</sup> Milton Foster was buried in Buckland.<sup>[317]</sup>



Milton

More facts and events for Milton Foster Sears:

Residence: 1880 Sunderland<sup>[330]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head: Self

Residence: 1910 Buckland<sup>[329]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Father-in-law

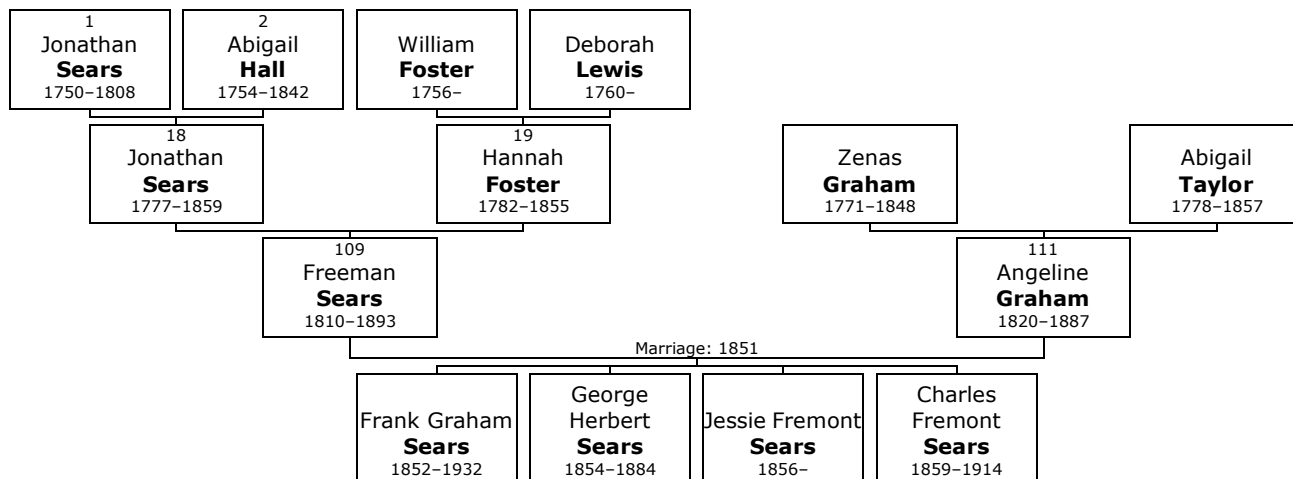
Milton Foster Sears married **H Elizabeth Lizzie Shaw** on Wednesday, 1<sup>st</sup> January 1873, in Buckland.<sup>[317, 329-331]</sup> They had one daughter: Winnie (1873-1931).

Lizzie was born in Buckland in 1852.<sup>[317, 329-331]</sup> She reached 77 years of age and died in Buckland on 1<sup>st</sup> February 1929.<sup>[317]</sup> Lizzie was buried in Buckland.<sup>[317]</sup>

- f VI. **Chloe Edna Sears** was born in Goshen on 13<sup>th</sup> November 1847.<sup>[318, 332, 333]</sup> She died in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, on 13<sup>th</sup> October 1936, at the age of 88.<sup>[332]</sup> Chloe Edna was buried in Chicago on 15<sup>th</sup> October 1936.<sup>[332]</sup>

Chloe Edna married **Sylvanus Talbert Johnson**.

#### Family of Freeman Sears and Angeline Graham



Here are the details about **Freeman Sears** second marriage with Mrs Angeline Graham. You can read more about Freeman on page 104.

<sup>329</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Buckland, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_588; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0490; FHL microfilm: 1374601.

<sup>330</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Sunderland, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 533; Family History Film: 1254533; Page: 248C; Enumeration District: 261.

<sup>331</sup> Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Buckland, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_698; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 94; Image: 68.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>332</sup> Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>333</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

- 111.** At the age of 40, Freeman Sears married **Mrs Angeline Graham** on Wednesday, 28<sup>th</sup> May 1851, in Buckland when she was 30 years old.<sup>[315-317, 334]</sup> They had four children: Frank (1852-1932), George (1854-1884), Jessie (1856-) and Charles (1859-1914).

Angeline was born in Buckland on Sunday, 2<sup>nd</sup> July 1820.<sup>[315-317, 334]</sup> She was the daughter of Zenas Graham and Abigail Taylor.

Angeline reached 66 years of age and died in Goshen on 28<sup>th</sup> April 1887.<sup>[317, 334]</sup> She was buried in Goshen.<sup>[317]</sup>

d. date Ancestry.com

More facts and events for Angeline Graham:

Residence: 1880 Goshen<sup>[316]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Freeman Sears and Angeline Graham:

- m I. **Frank Graham<sup>7</sup> Sears** was born in Goshen, Hampshire, on 13<sup>th</sup> May 1852.<sup>[313, 316, 317, 334-337]</sup> He died in Cummington, Hampshire, in 1932 at the age of 79.<sup>[317]</sup> Frank Graham was buried in West Cummington, Cummington.<sup>[317]</sup>



Frank

More facts and events for Frank Graham Sears:

Residence: 1880 Goshen<sup>[316]</sup>

Marital Status: Widower; Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1900 Cummington<sup>[335]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1910 Chesterfield<sup>[337]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1930 Springfield, Hampden<sup>[336]</sup>

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Father

At the age of 25, Frank Graham married **Etta Lorence Wildman** on Sunday, 21<sup>st</sup> April 1878, in Chesterfield, Hampshire, when she was 18 years old. They had one son: Ernest (1879-1968).

Etta Lorence was born in Quincy, Norfolk, on Thursday, 1<sup>st</sup> March 1860. She reached 19 years of age and died on 12<sup>th</sup> September 1879.

Frank Graham Sears married **Sarah Marinette White** on Thursday, 22<sup>nd</sup> February 1883, in Goshen, Hampshire.<sup>[313, 317, 334, 335, 337]</sup> They had three children: Ward (1883-1885), George (1890-1979) and Anna (1902-1921).

Sarah Marinette was born in Cummington in October 1850.<sup>[313, 317, 334, 335, 337]</sup> She was the daughter of Benjamin Enderson White and Miranda Packard.

Sarah Marinette reached 71 years of age and died in Cummington in 1922.<sup>[313, 317]</sup> She was buried in West Cummington, Cummington.<sup>[317]</sup>

<sup>334</sup> Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Genealogy of the Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Massachusetts : 1638-1900 : in two volumes. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>335</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Cummington, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 653; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0618; FHL microfilm: 1240653.

<sup>336</sup> Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: 911; Page: 25B; Enumeration District: 0083; Image: 232.0; FHL microfilm: 2340646.

<sup>337</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Chesterfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_593; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0681; FHL microfilm: 1374606.

<http://trees.ancestry.com/owt/person.aspx?pid=20651938>

ae 52 when Anna is born?

- m II. **George Herbert Sears** was born in Goshen on 16<sup>th</sup> April 1854.<sup>[309, 317]</sup> He died in Goshen on 22<sup>nd</sup> July 1884, at the age of 30.<sup>[309, 317]</sup> George Herbert was buried in Goshen.<sup>[317]</sup>



George

- f III. **Jessie Fremont Sears** was born in Goshen on 27<sup>th</sup> May 1856.<sup>[338, 339]</sup>

More facts and events for Jessie Fremont Sears:

Residence: 1920 Ward 8<sup>[338]</sup>

Relation to Head: Mother; Residence Marital Status: Widowed

At the age of 23, Jessie Fremont Sears married **Frank J Davis** on Wednesday, 25<sup>th</sup> June 1879, in Hartford, Connecticut, when he was 23 years old.<sup>[339]</sup> They had two children: Roy (1881-) and Hazel (1884-).

Frank J was born in Willington, Tolland, on Friday, 18<sup>th</sup> January 1856.

!S.P. may p.470 lives Boston rd, Springfield, MA

- m IV. **Charles Fremont Sears** was born in Goshen on 29<sup>th</sup> June 1859.<sup>[312, 313, 316, 317, 333, 340-344]</sup> He died in Goshen in 1914 at the age of 54.<sup>[317, 343]</sup> Charles Fremont was buried in Goshen.<sup>[317]</sup>



Charles

More facts and events for Charles Fremont Sears:

Residence: 1860 Goshen<sup>[343]</sup>

Residence: 1860 Goshen<sup>[312]</sup>

Residence: 1870 Goshen<sup>[343]</sup>

Residence: 1870 Goshen<sup>[340]</sup>

Census Post Office: Chesterfield

Residence: 1880 Goshen<sup>[343]</sup>

Residence: 1880 Goshen<sup>[316]</sup>

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1900 Goshen<sup>[343]</sup>

<sup>338</sup> Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Springfield Ward 8, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_704; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 172.

<sup>339</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com.

<sup>340</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Goshen, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_620; Page: 175B; Image: 355; Family History Library Film: 552119.

<sup>341</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Goshen, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 654; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0622; FHL microfilm: 1240654.

<sup>342</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Goshen, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_593; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0686; FHL microfilm: 1374606.

<sup>343</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Charles Fremont Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=26020638642&indiv=try>.

<sup>344</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com, Record for Sidney H Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=2511&h=7863362&indiv=try>.

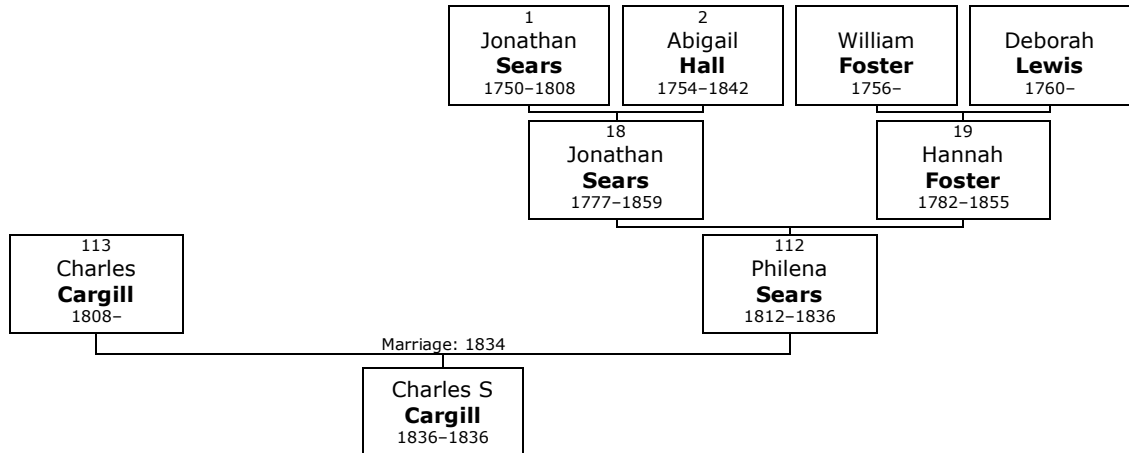
Residence: 1900 Goshen<sup>[341]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head  
 Residence: 1910 Goshen<sup>[343]</sup>  
 Residence: 1910 Goshen<sup>[342]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

At the age of 24, Charles Fremont Sears married **Myra Fisher Packard** on Monday, 29<sup>th</sup> October 1883, in Hartford, Connecticut, when she was 18 years old.<sup>[313, 317, 333, 341-345]</sup> They had eight children: Marion (1884-), Irving (1886-1958), Leon (1889-), Myra (1892-), Guy (1894-1987), Elwin (1898-1922), Sidney (ca.1903-) and Charles (1906-1990).

Myra Fisher was born in Goshen, Hampshire, Massachusetts, on Sunday, 9<sup>th</sup> July 1865.<sup>[313, 317, 333, 342, 343, 345]</sup> She was the daughter of Reuben W Packard and Hannah S --Packard.

Myra Fisher reached 63 years of age and died in Goshen in 1929.<sup>[317, 343]</sup> She was buried in Goshen.<sup>[317]</sup>

**Family of Philena Sears and Charles Cargill**



**112. Philena<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sergt Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>*) was born on Thursday, 3<sup>rd</sup> September 1812, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[346-350]</sup> She was the daughter of Jonathan Sears (18) and Hannah Foster (19).

Philena died in Tyringham, Berkshire, on 23<sup>rd</sup> July 1836, at the age of 23.<sup>[346, 348]</sup> She was buried in Tyringham, Berkshire County.<sup>[348]</sup>

!S P May No 1981 d.s.p.

!Ashfield VR 1834 CARGILL Charles of Tyringham and Miss Philena Sears of A.,m. Sept. 3, 1834.

<sup>345</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Goshen, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 654; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0622; FHL microfilm: 1240654.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>346</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>347</sup> New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

<sup>348</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>349</sup> New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

<sup>350</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

**113.** Philena married **Charles Cargill** on Wednesday, 3<sup>rd</sup> September 1834, in Ashfield, Franklin.<sup>[350]</sup> They had one son: Charles (1836–1836).

Charles was born in perh, Ashfield, in 1808.

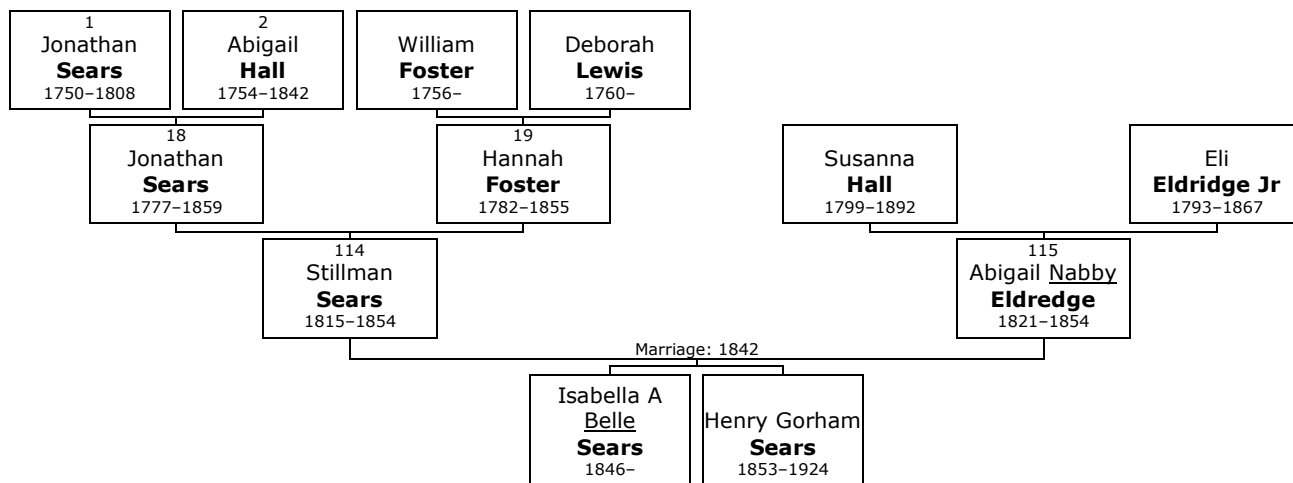
Son of Philena Sears and Charles Cargill:

m I. **Charles S<sup>7</sup> Cargill** was born in Tyringham, Berkshire, on 17<sup>th</sup> July 1836. He died in Tyringham on 7<sup>th</sup> August 1836.



Charles

**Family of Stillman Sears and Nabby Eldredge**



**114.** **Stillman<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sergt Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>*) was born on Saturday, 23<sup>rd</sup> September 1815, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[351-356]</sup> He was the son of Jonathan Sears (18) and Hannah Foster (19).

Stillman died in Shelburne on 10<sup>th</sup> October 1854, at the age of 39.<sup>[351, 353, 354]</sup> He was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[354]</sup>

!S P May No 1982

!Ashfield VR SEARS Stillman, ch. Jonathan and Hannah Foster, b. Sept. 23, 1815.

!Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to the Families of the State of Massachusetts By William Richard Cutter, William Frederick Adams p. 108 He learned the importance of self reliance and when only a boy earned the means with which to secure his own education, working out on a farm during the summer months and attending school during the winter terms. After leaving school he first took to farming, but as his inclinations lay in other channels he began contracting for excavation work in company with his brother-in-law, Henry Eldridge, at Shelburne Falls. Later on they were subcontractors on the excavation work of the famous Hoosic tunnel, near North Adams, Massachusetts, and while his business gave every promise of excellent success he was taken off in the prime of manhood, when thirty-nine years old.

<sup>351</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>352</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Buckland, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_317; Page: 204B; Image: 18.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>353</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>354</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>355</sup> New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

<sup>356</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Stillman Sears:

Residence: 1850 Buckland<sup>[352]</sup>

**115.** At the age of 27, Stillman married **Abigail Nabby Eldredge** on Tuesday, 27<sup>th</sup> September 1842, in Ashfield when she was 21 years old.<sup>[354, 356]</sup> They had two children: Belle (1846–) and Henry (1853–1924).

Nabby was born in Ashfield on Thursday, 22<sup>nd</sup> February 1821.<sup>[354]</sup> She was the daughter of Susanna Hall and Eli Eldridge Jr.

Nabby reached 33 years of age and died in Shelburne on 20<sup>th</sup> November 1854.<sup>[354]</sup> She was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[354]</sup>

!John W Sears Archive: nickname

Children of Stillman Sears and Abigail Nabby Eldredge:

f I. **Isabella A Belle<sup>7</sup> Sears** was born in Ashfield in August 1846.<sup>[357-359]</sup>

More facts and events for Isabella A Belle Sears:

Residence: 1880 Rockport<sup>[358]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1900 Rockport<sup>[357]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Belle married **Henri N Woods** on Wednesday, 28<sup>th</sup> October 1868, in Rockport.<sup>[353, 357-359]</sup> They had three children: Emma (1870–), John (1877–) and Molly (1880–).

Henri N was born in West Henniker, Henniker, Merrimack, New Hampshire, in March 1846.<sup>[353, 357-359]</sup> He was the son of Henri Woods and Marietta Norwood.

Henri N reached 55 years of age and died in Rockport on 9<sup>th</sup> October 1901.<sup>[353]</sup>

m II. **Henry Gorham Sears** was born in Shelburne Falls on 4<sup>th</sup> April 1853.<sup>[360-368]</sup> He died in Holyoke on 13<sup>th</sup> November 1924, at the age of 71.<sup>[361, 366, 367]</sup>

<sup>357</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Rockport, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: 647; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0436; FHL microfilm: 1240647.

<sup>358</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Rockport, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: 528; Family History Film: 1254528; Page: 357B; Enumeration District: 171; Image: 0715.

<sup>359</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>360</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

<sup>361</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>362</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Holyoke Ward 7, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_590; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0575; FHL microfilm: 1374603.

<sup>363</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_501; Page: 108; Image: 112; Family History Library Film: 803501.

<sup>364</sup> Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Holyoke Ward 7, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_701; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 71; Image: 74.

<sup>365</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Holyoke Ward 7, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: 651; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0553; FHL microfilm: 1240651.

<sup>366</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>367</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>368</sup> Ancestry.com, Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.



More facts and events for Henry Gorham Sears:

Residence: 1855 Ashfield, Franklin<sup>[360]</sup>  
 Residence: 1860 Ashfield<sup>[363]</sup>  
 Residence: 1900 Ward 7, Holyoke, Hampden<sup>[365]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head  
 Residence: 1910 Ward 7<sup>[362]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head  
 Residence: 1920 Ward 7<sup>[364]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head  
 Residence: 1923 Holyoke<sup>[367]</sup>  
 Residence: Holyoke<sup>[361]</sup>

Henry Gorham Sears married **Fannie E Ford** on Wednesday, 18<sup>th</sup> June 1884, in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.<sup>[362, 364, 365, 367, 368]</sup> They had three children: Henry (ca.1884-<1900), Marion (1885-1936) and Marguerite (1887-1984).

Fannie E was born in Iowa in October 1859.<sup>[362, 364, 365]</sup> She was the daughter of Charles E Ford and Jane R Hemenway.

Fannie E reached 88 years of age and died in Brattleboro, Windham, Vermont, on 22<sup>nd</sup> December 1947.

Genealogical and Personal Memoirs Relating to the Families of the State of Massachusetts By William Richard Cutter, William Frederick Adams p. 109 granddaughter of Alvah and Betsey (Barnes) Ford, and great-granddaughter of Phineas Hemenway, of Herkimer, NY, who ran away from his home when sixteen years old and entered the revolutionary service as a drummer boy.

**Jonathan Sears**

**116. Jonathan<sup>6</sup> Sears Jr** (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sergt Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>*) was born on Tuesday, 27<sup>th</sup> October 1818, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[369-374]</sup> He was the son of Jonathan Sears (18) and Hannah Foster (19).

Jonathan died in Ashfield on 4<sup>th</sup> January 1881, at the age of 62.<sup>[372, 373]</sup> He was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[372]</sup>

!Ashfield VR m. Miss Rhoda Parsons of Goshen, int. 18 Feb 1845

!Conway VR SEARS Jonathan Jr. of Ashfield, b. Ashfield, and Rhoda Parsons of m.

!Massachusetts Town Birth Records <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=4094>> Name: Jonathan Sears Birth Date: 27 Oct 1818 Birth Place: Ashfield Father's First Name: Jonathan Mother's First Name: Hannah Foster Source: Vital Records of Ashfield

!1870 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7163>> Name: Jonathan Sears Birth Year: abt 1819 Age in 1870: 51 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1870:

<sup>369</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 533; Family History Film: 1254533; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 242; Image: 0020.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>370</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>371</sup> New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

<sup>372</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>373</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>374</sup> Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Hinsdale Genealogy : Descendants of Robert Hinsdale of Dedham Medfield Hadley and Deerfield with an Account of the French Family of De Hinnisdal.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: Ashfield

Household Members: Name Age

Jonathan Sears 51

Mary Sears 50

John M Sears 15

Mary E Sears 11

Clark B Sears 8

Addie J Turner 14

Edward Ryan 28

!1880 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742>> Name:

Jonathan Sears Home in 1880: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts Age: 61 Estimated birth year: abt 1819

Birthplace: Massachusetts Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) Spouse's name: Mary Father's

birthplace: Massachusetts Mother's birthplace: Massachusetts Occupation: Farmer Marital Status:

Married Race: White Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age

Jonathan Sears 61

Mary Sears 60

John Milton Sears 25

Mary E. Sears 21

C. Benjamin Sears 18

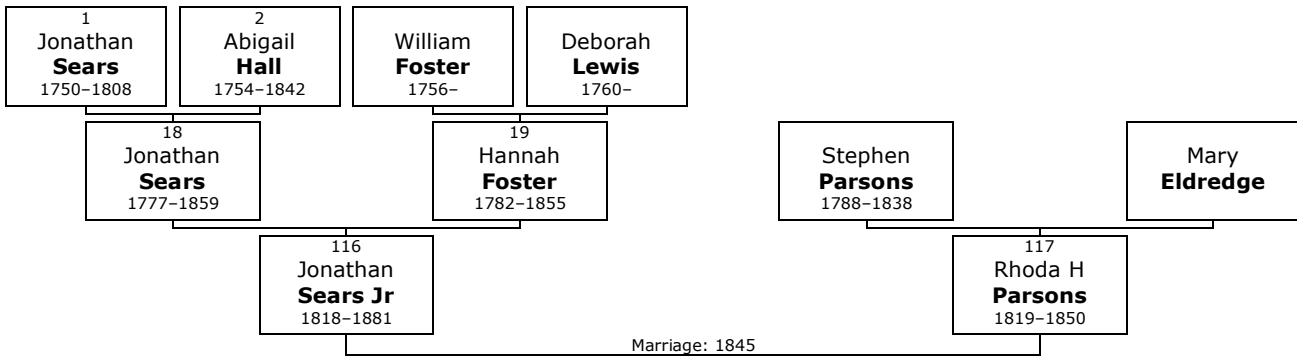
More facts and events for Jonathan Sears Jr:

Residence: 1880 Ashfield<sup>[369]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Marriages with Rhoda H Parsons and Mary Sears (Page 115) are known.

**Family of Jonathan Sears and Rhoda Parsons**



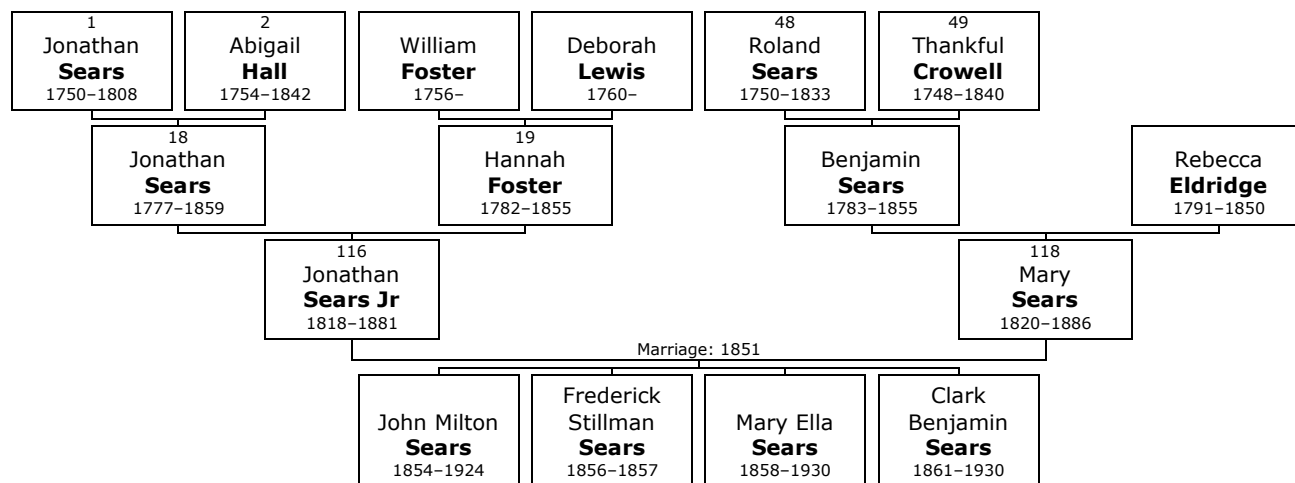
Here are the details about **Jonathan Sears Jr's** first marriage with Rhoda H Parsons. You can read more about Jonathan on page 113.

**117.** At the age of 26, Jonathan Sears Jr married **Rhoda H Parsons** on Thursday, 20<sup>th</sup> March 1845, in Goshen, Hampshire, when she was 25 years old.<sup>[372, 374]</sup> They have no known children.

Rhoda H was born in Goshen on Sunday, 5<sup>th</sup> December 1819.<sup>[372, 374]</sup> She was the daughter of Stephen Parsons and Mary Eldredge.

Rhoda H reached 30 years of age and died on 17<sup>th</sup> July 1850.<sup>[372, 374]</sup> She was buried in Goshen.<sup>[372]</sup>

**Family of Jonathan Sears and Mary Sears**



Here are the details about **Jonathan Sears Jr's** second marriage with Mary Sears. You can read more about Jonathan on page 113.

- 118.** At the age of 32, Jonathan Sears Jr married **Mary Sears** on Wednesday, 28<sup>th</sup> May 1851, when she was 31 years old.<sup>[369, 372]</sup> They had four children: John (1854–1924), Frederick (1856–1857), Mary (1858–1930) and Clark (1861–1930).

Mary was born in Hawley on Wednesday, 19<sup>th</sup> April 1820.<sup>[369, 372]</sup> She was the daughter of Benjamin Sears and Rebecca Eldridge.

Mary reached 66 years of age and died in Ashfield on 9<sup>th</sup> December 1886.<sup>[372]</sup> She was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[372]</sup>

SPM No , 2161

More facts and events for Mary Sears:

Residence: 1880 Ashfield<sup>[369]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Children of Jonathan Sears Jr and Mary Sears:

- m I. **John Milton<sup>7</sup> Sears** was born in Ashfield on 12<sup>th</sup> December 1854.<sup>[369, 372, 375]</sup> He died in Ashfield in 1924 at the age of 69.<sup>[372]</sup> John Milton was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[372]</sup>



John

More facts and events for John Milton Sears:

Residence: 1880 Ashfield<sup>[369]</sup>

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1900 Ashfield<sup>[375]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

John Milton married **Abbie G Eldredge** in 1893 in Ashfield.<sup>[372, 375, 376]</sup> They had three children: infant (1894–1894), Ruth (1896–1916) and Jonathon (1900–1997).

Abbie G was born in Massachusetts in June 1860.<sup>[372, 375, 376]</sup> She reached 69 years of age and died in Ashfield in 1930.<sup>[372]</sup> Abbie G was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[372]</sup>

<sup>375</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 648; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0470; FHL microfilm: 1240648.

<sup>376</sup> Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: T627\_1591; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 6-1. [Source citation includes one media item]

m II. **Frederick Stillman Sears** was born in Ashfield on 3<sup>rd</sup> October 1856.<sup>[370, 372, 373, 377]</sup> He died in Ashfield on 29<sup>th</sup> August 1857.<sup>[372, 373]</sup> Frederick Stillman was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[372]</sup>



Frederick

f III. **Mary Ella Sears** was born in Ashfield on 23<sup>rd</sup> September 1858.<sup>[369, 370, 372, 377]</sup> She died in 1930 at the age of 71.<sup>[372]</sup> Mary Ella was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[372]</sup>



Mary

More facts and events for Mary Ella Sears:

Residence: 1880 Ashfield<sup>[369]</sup>

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

m IV. **Clark Benjamin Sears** was born in Ashfield on 15<sup>th</sup> November 1861.<sup>[369, 370, 372, 378-384]</sup> He died in Ashfield in 1930 at the age of 68.<sup>[372, 384]</sup> Clark Benjamin was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[372]</sup>



Clark

More facts and events for Clark Benjamin Sears:

Residence: 1865 Ashfield<sup>[381]</sup>

Residence: 1870 Ashfield<sup>[380]</sup>

Census Post Office: Ashfield

Residence: 1880 Ashfield<sup>[369]</sup>

Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1900 Ashfield<sup>[379]</sup>

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1910 Ashfield<sup>[378]</sup>

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1920 Ashfield<sup>[383]</sup>

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1930 Ashfield<sup>[382]</sup>

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head

<sup>377</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>378</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_588; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0488; FHL microfilm: 1374601.

<sup>379</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 648; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0470; FHL microfilm: 1240648.

<sup>380</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_615; Page: 13B; Image: 30; Family History Library Film: 552114.

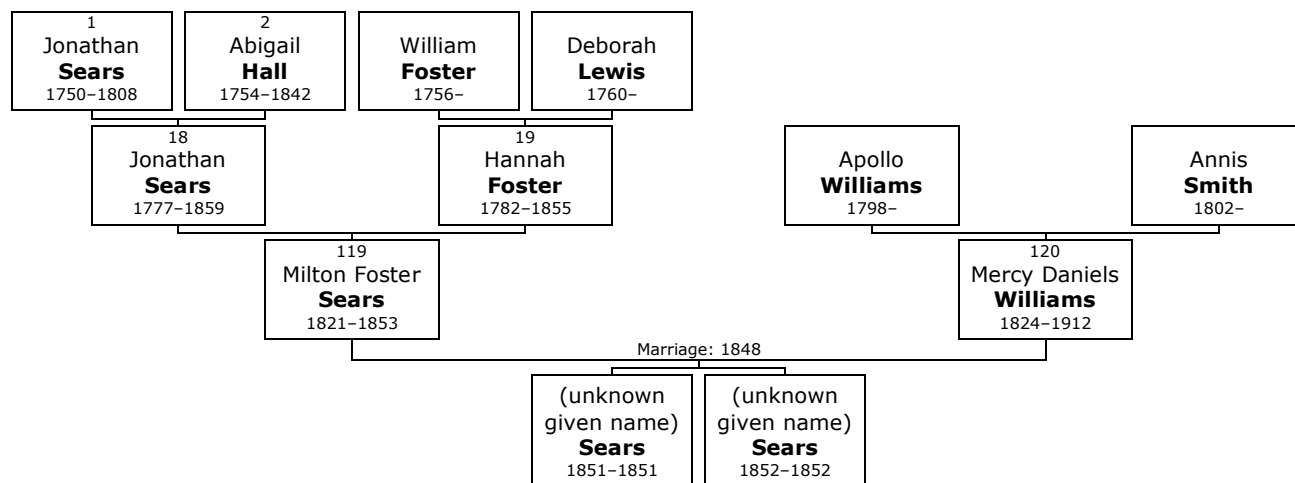
<sup>381</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.

<sup>382</sup> Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 904; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0001; Image: 17.0; FHL microfilm: 2340639.

<sup>383</sup> Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_698; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 92; Image: 9.

<sup>384</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

**Family of Milton Sears and Mercy Williams**



**119. Milton Foster<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sergt Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>*) was born on Friday, 9<sup>th</sup> February 1821, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[385-391]</sup> He was the son of Jonathan Sears (18) and Hannah Foster (19).

Milton Foster died in Ashfield, Franklin, on 26<sup>th</sup> August 1853, at the age of 32.<sup>[385, 388, 389]</sup> He was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[385]</sup> His estate was probated in Franklin.<sup>[389]</sup>

!S P May No 1984

!AVR m. int. 13 Jan 1848

More facts and events for Milton Foster Sears:

Residence: 1850 Goshen, Hampshire<sup>[386]</sup>

**120.** At the age of 26, Milton Foster married **Mercy Daniels Williams** on Thursday, 13<sup>th</sup> January 1848, in Ashfield, Franklin, when she was 23 years old.<sup>[385, 390, 391]</sup> They had two children: (unknown given name) (1851-1851) and (unknown given name) (1852-1852).

Mercy Daniels was born in Ashfield on Sunday, 28<sup>th</sup> November 1824.<sup>[385]</sup> She was the daughter of Apollo Williams and Annis Smith.

Mercy Daniels reached 87 years of age and died in Ashfield on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1912.<sup>[385]</sup> She was buried in Ashfield Cemetery, Ashfield.<sup>[385]</sup>

!S.P. May p.317 She lives in Kidder, MO

<sup>385</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>386</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Goshen, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_320; Page: 208B; Image: 411. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>387</sup> New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

<sup>388</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>389</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015), Ancestry.com, Franklin County Probate Files, Ca. 1812-1915 (Franklin County, Massachusetts); Author: Massachusetts Probate Court (Franklin County); Probate Place: Franklin, Massachusetts. [Source citation includes one media item]

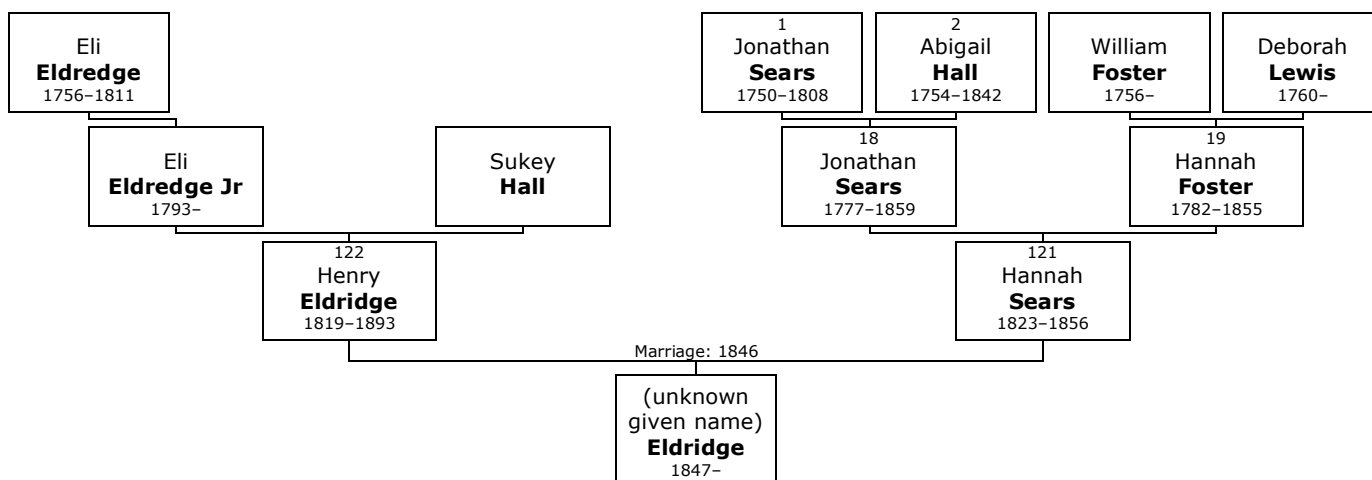
<sup>390</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

<sup>391</sup> New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com, Record for Milton F. Sears. <http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=4079&h=98674&indiv=try>.

Children of Milton Foster Sears and Mercy Daniels Williams:

- m I. **(unknown given name)<sup>7</sup> Sears** was born in Ashfield on 7<sup>th</sup> January 1851.<sup>[385]</sup> He died on 11<sup>th</sup> January 1851.<sup>[385]</sup> He was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[385]</sup>
- f II. **(unknown given name) Sears** was born in Ashfield on 26<sup>th</sup> October 1852.<sup>[385]</sup> She died in Goshen, Hampshire, on 26<sup>th</sup> October 1852.<sup>[385]</sup> She was buried in Ashfield, Franklin.<sup>[385]</sup>

### Family of Hannah Sears and Henry Eldridge



- 121. Hannah<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Sergt Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>*) was born on Saturday, 8<sup>th</sup> November 1823, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[392-395]</sup> She was the daughter of Jonathan Sears (18) and Hannah Foster (19).

Hannah died in Shelburne on 26<sup>th</sup> June 1856, at the age of 32.<sup>[393-395]</sup> She was buried in Shelburne.<sup>[393]</sup>

!S P May No 1985 Source: Vital Records of Ashfield -Hannah, ch. Jonathan and Hannah Foster, Nov. 8, 1823

- 122. Hannah** married **Henry Eldridge** on Tuesday, 10<sup>th</sup> February 1846, in Ashfield.<sup>[393]</sup> They had one daughter: (unknown given name) (1847-).

Henry was born in Ashfield in 1819.<sup>[393]</sup> He was the son of Eli Eldredge Jr and Sukey Hall.

Henry reached 74 years of age and died in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, on 29<sup>th</sup> August 1893.<sup>[393]</sup> He was buried in Marshall, Calhoun County, Michigan.<sup>[393]</sup>

!S P May p.317 He lives in Dwight, IL

Daughter of Hannah Sears and Henry Eldridge:

- f I. **(unknown given name)<sup>7</sup> Eldridge** was born in perh, Ashfield, in 1847.

### Lydia Sears

- 123. Lydia Gibbon<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Rev. Freeman<sup>5</sup>, Sergt Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>*) was born on Friday, 11<sup>th</sup> May 1810, in Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[396, 397]</sup> She was the daughter of Freeman Sears (20) and Lydia Badlam (21).

<sup>392</sup> New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

<sup>393</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>394</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>395</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

Lydia Gibbon died in 1857 at the age of 46.

!S.P. May No 1986 p.318 Was for many years Librarian of Am'n Antiq So., Worcester, MA

!Photo added by Jenn O.

Lydia C Sears Haven

BIRTH 1810

DEATH 1836 (aged 25-26)

BURIAL

Mount Auburn Cemetery

Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, USA

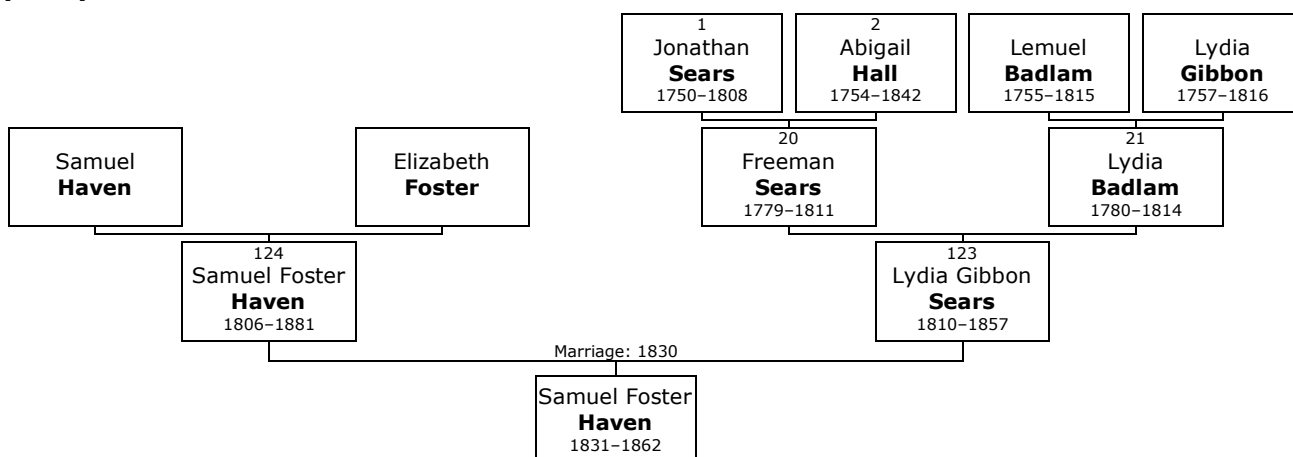
PLOT Oak Ave., Rhodora Path, Lot 1470

MEMORIAL ID 119605715

I had a note she married Frances W Allen in 3 Dec 1872- makes no sense. Deleted the marriage

Marriages with Samuel Foster Haven and Francis W Allen (Page 121) are known.

### Family of Lydia Sears and Samuel Haven



Here are the details about **Lydia Gibbon Sears** first marriage with Samuel Foster Haven. You can read more about Lydia Gibbon on page 118.

- 124.** At the age of 19, Lydia Gibbon Sears married **Samuel Foster Haven** on Monday, 10<sup>th</sup> May 1830, in Boston, Suffolk, when he was 23 years old.<sup>[397]</sup> They had one son: Samuel (1831-1862).

Samuel Foster was born in Dedham, Norfolk, on Wednesday, 28<sup>th</sup> May 1806. He was the son of Samuel Haven and Elizabeth Foster.

Samuel Foster reached 75 years of age and died on 5<sup>th</sup> September 1881.

!librarian of the American Antiquarian Society

!Amherst Alumni:71. \*Haven, Samuel Foster. S. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Foster), b. Dedham, May 28, 1806. M. A., A. C., 1829; M. A. (hon.), Harvard, 1852; LL. D., A. C., 1879. Prepared Phillips Acads., Andover and Exeter, N. H.; Harvard, 1822-24; A. C., 1824-26. Studied law with Theron Metcalf and at L. S., Cambridge, 1 yr.; practised law Dedham, 1 yr.; Lowell, 1831-33; librarian Amer. Antiquarian Soc., Worcester, 1837-81; librarian emeritus, 1881. Author many historical monographs, papers and reports. Member many learned societies. D. Worcester, S. 5, 1881. Married (1) May 10, 1830, Lydia G., da. of Rev. Freeman Sears, Natick, who d. Mch. 10, 1836; (2) D. 3, 1862, Frances W., da. of Samuel Allen, Worcester. 1 s. (d.).

!Painting by Custer - Samuel Foster Haven - Edward Custer, Samuel Foster Haven, oil on canvas. Hewes 65.

<sup>396</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>397</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com, Record for Lydia G Sears.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=50015&h=660707&indiv=try>.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

101.60 x 81.28 cm. Signed at left: CUSTER/BOSTON/1878. Gift of members of the American Antiquarian Society, 1879.

[https://www.americanantiquarian.org/Exhibitions/View/3/fig3\\_14.htm](https://www.americanantiquarian.org/Exhibitions/View/3/fig3_14.htm)

!https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/119605690/samuel-foster-haven

Photo added by DaurRegt

Dr Samuel Foster Haven, Jr

BIRTH 20 May 1831

Dedham, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, USA

DEATH 10 Dec 1862 (aged 31)

Fredericksburg, Fredericksburg City, Virginia, USA

BURIAL Mount Auburn Cemetery

Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, USA

PLOT Oak Ave., Rhodora Path, Lot 1470

MEMORIAL ID 119605690

Samuel was educated at Harvard College, Cambridge, Massachusetts, where he graduated in 1852. He went on to Boston Medical College, where he received his degree as Doctor in Medicine in 1855.

He studied two years in Europe where he made a specialty of diseases of the eye. He practiced for a short time in Boston, but went to Worcester in 1858.

He showed marked ability as an author and when he entered the army he left an important work nearly ready for the press.

On 5 Aug 1861 Samuel, a physician, mustered into service with the 15th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry as Assistant Surgeon, being credited to the quota of Worcester, Massachusetts. He was 30 years, 2 months and 16 days old.

On 21 Jul 1862 Samuel was promoted to Surgeon.

His superior officer, Surgeon Sherman, wrote of his conduct at Fredericksburg: Witnessing his self-exposure at the battle of Antietam, I had, as Medical Director of the Second Division, detailed your son, in a written order, in event of battle, to repair to the division hospital, and give his services there instead of the field with his regiment.

When I communicated this order to him, he evidently felt disappointed.

He expressed a strong choice to go wherever his regiment went; and when the column to which the Fifteenth Massachusetts was attached was about to pass over the bridge in front of Fredericksburg, he was expostulated with, and reminded of the previous order;

but he asked as a special favor to be allowed to go with his regiment, and said that as soon as the fight was done he would return to the hospital and remain there.

He died on 13 Dec 1862 at The Battle of Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, He was wounded in the leg by a shell on the 13th. His leg was amputated, but he never recovered from the shock. He was 31 years, 6 months and 23 days old.

From the "History of Worcester in the War of the Rebellion," by Abijah P. Marvin, 1880: The funeral of Dr. Haven, only son of the accomplished Mr. S. F. Haven, librarian of the Antiquarian Society, took place on Wednesday, December 24, 1862, at eleven o'clock, a.m., at the Church of the Unity.

The services were conducted by Rev. Mr. Shippen, pastor of the church, assisted by Rev. Mr. Scandlin, chaplain of the Fifteenth Regiment.

The church was crowded.

The following gentlemen, professional bretheren of Dr. Haven, acted as pall-bearers, viz: Drs. Bates, Martin, Woodward, Clark, Gage, Sargent, Bemis and Nichols.

The Home Guards, Colonel Ivers Phillips commanding, escorted the body to the grave at the Rural(sic) Cemetery, with muffled drums and reversed guns.

In the meantime, the flags about the city were hung at half-mast in regard for the memory of the deceased. (Note: it is believed he was temporarily buried at Rural Cemetery in Worcester and transferred to Mount Auburn at a later date.)

He is included on the Worcester, Massachusetts, Civil War monument.

Family Members

Parents

Photo

Samuel Foster Haven

1806-1881

Photo

Lydia C Sears Haven

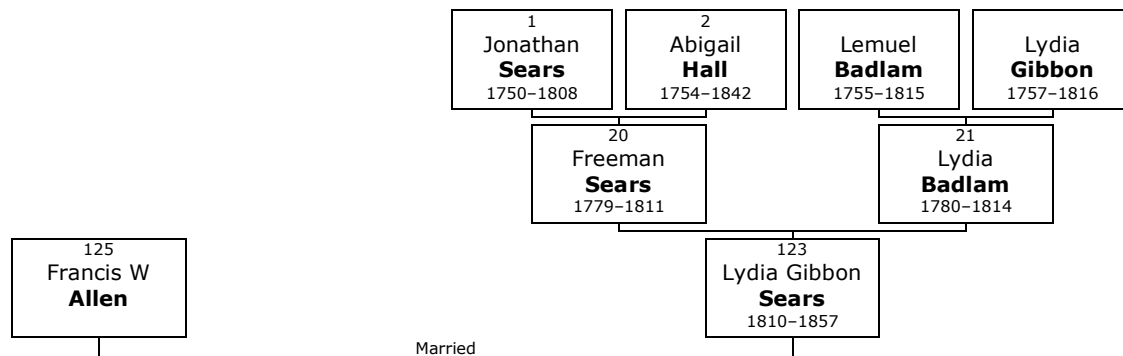
1810-1836



Son of Lydia Gibbon Sears and Samuel Foster Haven:

m I. **Samuel Foster<sup>7</sup> Haven** was born in Dedham, Norfolk, on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1831. He died in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania, Virginia, on 13<sup>th</sup> December 1862, at the age of 31.

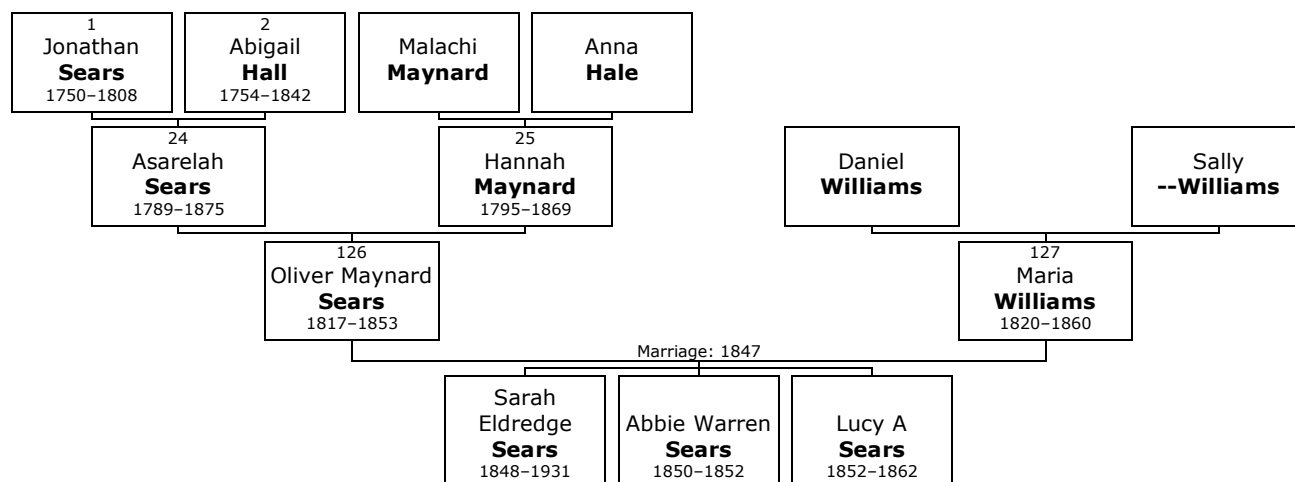
### Family of Lydia Sears and Francis Allen



Here are the details about **Lydia Gibbon Sears** second marriage with Francis W Allen. You can read more about Lydia Gibbon on page 118.

**125.** Lydia Gibbon married **Francis W Allen**.

### Family of Oliver Sears and Maria Williams



**126.** **Rev Oliver Maynard<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Asarelah<sup>5</sup>, Sgt Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>*) was born on Saturday, 29<sup>th</sup> November 1817, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[398-402]</sup> He was the son of Asarelah Sears (24) and Hannah Maynard (25).

Oliver Maynard died in Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts, in 1853 at the age of 35.<sup>[398, 400]</sup> He was buried in Ashfield, Franklin.<sup>[398]</sup>

<sup>398</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>399</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Dalton, Berkshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_305; Page: 177B; Image: 355. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>400</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>401</sup> Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>402</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

Listed a son G.A. Sears, b. 1848, NY but no reference or source found  
 !S P May No. 1987, pp 471 Mr. Sears graduated Williams College, and was settled as minister in Dalton, MA.  
 !Ashfield SEARS Oliver M., ch. Asarelah and w., b. Nov. 29, 1817.  
 !Birth: Nov. 29, 1817 Ashfield Franklin County Massachusetts, USA Death: Sep. 29, 1853 Dalton  
 Berkshire County Massachusetts, USA son of Asarelah Sears & Hannah (Maynard) Sears m. Maria  
 Williams 15 December 1847 at Ashfield, Mass. children (at least): Sarah Eldridge b. 31 Oct 1848 Abby  
 Warren b. 12 Aug 1850 Lucy Ann b. 15 Jun 1852 d. 18 Jan 1862 THE LATE REV. OLIVER M. SEARS pastor  
 of the Congregational church of Dalton, died Thursday Sept. 29, 1853, the anniversary of his ordination six  
 years ago; his sickness was violent dysentery, of so short a continuance that he rode to Pittsfield the  
 Saturday before his death; funeral was attended on Monday Oct. 3; the house was crowded, there were few  
 of the throng who were not sincere mourners; born in Ashfield; he first cherished a hope that his heart was  
 new at the age of 13, at the age of 17 he united with the Congregational church in Ashfield; graduated  
 Williams college in 1842, studied theology at East Windsor; after completing course at seminary he  
 preached for a year at Chesterfield; was ordained at Dalton Sept. 29, 1847;...his sickness and death were  
 marked by patient submission, intelligent faith, and heavenly calm and peace; [continues with a resolution  
 by the members of the Berkshire North Association of Ministers made in Dalton on Oct 3rd] [FOR THE  
 PURITAN RECORDER Thursday, October 13, 1853, Boston Recorder, Volume: XXXVIII, Issue: 41, Page:  
 161] Family links: Parents: Asarelah Sears (1790 - 1875) Hannah Maynard Sears (1794 - 1869)  
 Spouse: Maria Williams Sears (1820 - 1863) Children: Sarah Eldridge Sears Smith (1848 - 1931)\*  
 Abbie Warren Sears (1850 - 1851)\* Lucy Ann Sears (1852 - 1862)\* Siblings: Oliver M Sears (1817  
 - 1853) Harriet Sears Jones (1822 - 1906)\* Lucy Ann Sears (1824 - 1852)\* William Hale Sears (1826  
 - 1862)\* Samuel Sears (1829 - 1852)\* Edwin Sears (1832 - 1883)\* Henry Lyman Sears (1834 -  
 1861)\* \*Calculated relationship Inscription: Rev Oliver M Sears died Sep 29 1853 AE 35 yrs 10  
 ms Maria Williams his wife died Sep 12 1863 AE 43 yrs 2 ms I shall be satisfied when I awake with  
 thy likeness SEARS Burial: Plain Cemetery Ashfield Franklin County Massachusetts, USA Plot: A/05  
 Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?] Created by: Anonymous Record added: Feb 12, 2013 Find A Grave  
 Memorial# 105044017

More facts and events for Oliver Maynard Sears:

Residence: 1850 Dalton, Berkshire<sup>[399]</sup>

Residence: 1855 Truxton, Cortland, New York<sup>[401]</sup>  
 Relation to Head of House: Head

- 127.** At the age of 30, Oliver Maynard married **Maria Williams** on Wednesday, 15<sup>th</sup> December 1847, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, when she was 27 years old.<sup>[398, 401, 402]</sup> They had three daughters: Sarah (1848–1931), Abbie (1850–1852) and Lucy (1852–1862).

Maria was born in Ashfield on Saturday, 1<sup>st</sup> July 1820.<sup>[398, 401]</sup> She was the daughter of Daniel Williams and Sally --Williams.

Maria reached 40 years of age and died in Westfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, on 12<sup>th</sup> September 1860.<sup>[398]</sup> She was buried in Ashfield, Franklin.<sup>[398]</sup>

More facts and events for Maria Williams:

Residence: 1855 Truxton, Cortland, New York<sup>[401]</sup>  
 Relation to Head of House: Wife

Daughters of Oliver Maynard Sears and Maria Williams:

- f I. **Sarah Eldredge<sup>7</sup> Sears** was born in Dalton, Berkshire, on 31<sup>st</sup> October 1848.<sup>[398, 400, 403, 404]</sup> She died in 1931 at the age of 82.<sup>[398]</sup> Sarah Eldredge was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[398]</sup>



Sarah

<sup>403</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_501; Page: 90; Image: 94; Family History Library Film: 803501.

<sup>404</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Sarah Eldredge Sears:

Residence: 1860 Ashfield<sup>[403]</sup>

- f II. **Abbie Warren Sears** was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on 12<sup>th</sup> August 1850.<sup>[398, 400, 404, 405]</sup> She died in Dalton, Berkshire, on 31<sup>st</sup> May 1852, at the age of 1.<sup>[398, 405]</sup> Abbie Warren was buried in Ashfield, Franklin.<sup>[398]</sup>
- f III. **Lucy A Sears** was born in Ashfield on 13<sup>th</sup> June 1852.<sup>[398, 400, 403, 404]</sup> She died in Ashfield on 18<sup>th</sup> June 1862, at the age of 10.<sup>[398]</sup> Lucy A was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[398]</sup>



Lucy

More facts and events for Lucy A Sears:

Residence: 1860 Ashfield<sup>[403]</sup>

### Hepsibah Sears

**128. Hepsibah F<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Asarelah<sup>5</sup>, Sergt Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>*) was born on Wednesday, 10<sup>th</sup> March 1819, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[406-413]</sup> She was the daughter of Asarelah Sears (24) and Hannah Maynard (25).

Hepsibah F died in 1889 at the age of 69.

!Source: Vital Records of Ashfield-Hepsibah, ch. Asarelah and w., Mar. 10, 1819

More facts and events for Hepsibah F Sears:

Residence: 1850 Buckland, Franklin, Massachusetts<sup>[406]</sup>

Residence: 1855 Buckland<sup>[410]</sup>

Residence: 1860 Ashfield<sup>[412]</sup>

Residence: 1880 Readsboro, Bennington, Vermont<sup>[408]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Mother

---

<sup>405</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>406</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Buckland, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_317; Page: 206B; Image: 22. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>407</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>408</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Readsboro, Bennington, Vermont; Roll: 1341; Family History Film: 1255341; Page: 462B; Enumeration District: 033. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>409</sup> New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

<sup>410</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>411</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Readsboro, Bennington, Vermont; Roll: 1689; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0034; FHL microfilm: 1241689. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>412</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_501; Page: 100; Image: 104; Family History Library Film: 803501. [Source citation includes one media item]

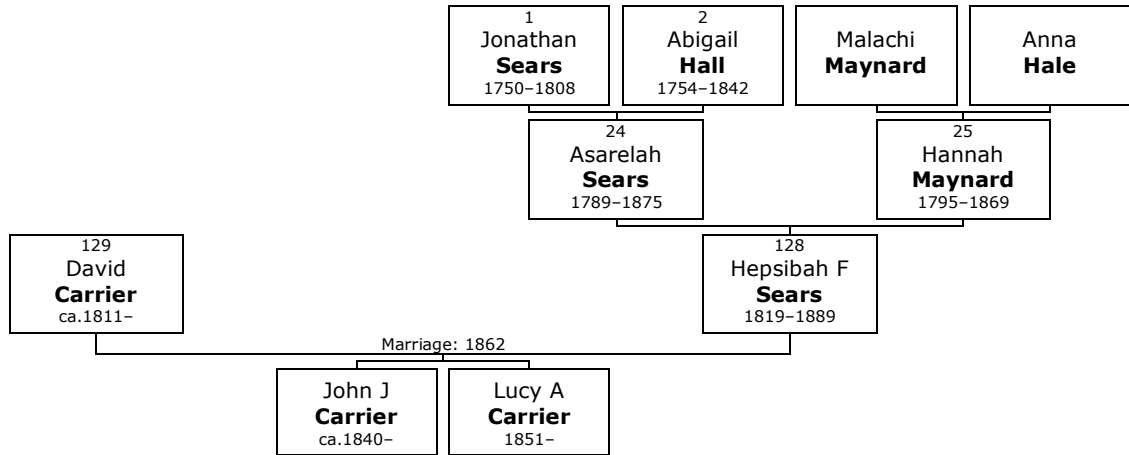
<sup>413</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

Residence: 1900 Readsboro<sup>[411]</sup>

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother

Marriages with David Carrier, William Thayer Jr (Page 125) and an unknown partner are known.

**Family of Hepsibah Sears and David Carrier**



Here are the details about **Hepsibah F Sears** first marriage with David Carrier. You can read more about Hepsibah F on page 123.

**129.** Hepsibah F Sears married **David Carrier** on Monday, 19<sup>th</sup> May 1862, in Buckland.<sup>[408, 413]</sup> They had two children: John (ca.1840-) and Lucy (1851-).

David was born in Massachusetts about 1811.<sup>[408, 413]</sup>

More facts and events for David Carrier:

Residence: 1880 Readsboro<sup>[408]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Father

Children of Hepsibah F Sears and David Carrier:

m I. **John J<sup>7</sup> Carrier** was born in Massachusetts about 1840.<sup>[408]</sup>

More facts and events for John J Carrier:

Residence: 1880 Readsboro<sup>[408]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

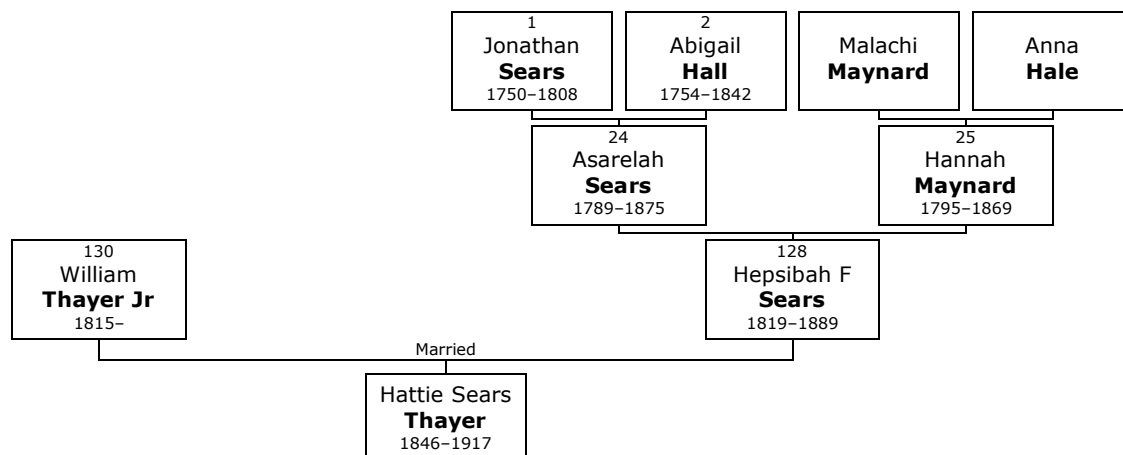
f II. **Lucy A Carrier** was born in Massachusetts in April 1851.<sup>[411]</sup>

More facts and events for Lucy A Carrier:

Residence: 1900 Readsboro<sup>[411]</sup>

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head

**Family of Hepsibah Sears and William Thayer**



Here are the details about **Hepsibah F Sears** second marriage with William Thayer Jr. You can read more about Hepsibah F on page 123.

**130.** Hepsibah F Sears married **William Thayer Jr.** They had one daughter: Hattie (1846–1917).

William was born in perh, Ashfield, in 1815.

RELATIONSHIP-RESIDENCE: EAM Ref: p 382. NOTE: Of Buckland, MA.

Daughter of Hepsibah F Sears and William Thayer Jr:

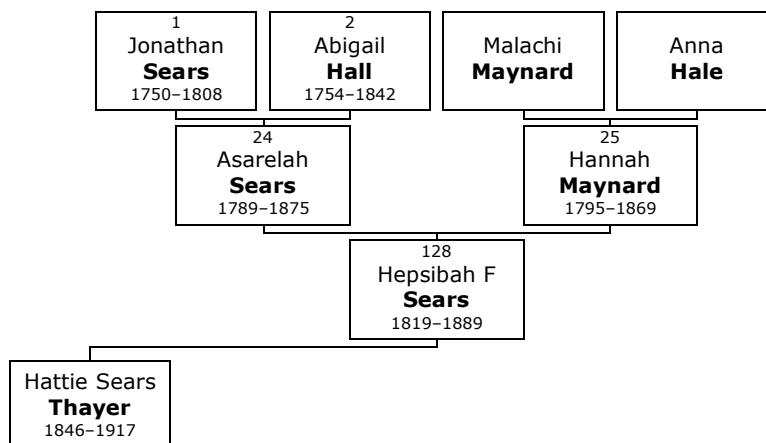
f I. **Hattie Sears<sup>7</sup> Thayer** was born in Hawley on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1846. She died in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, on 22<sup>nd</sup> September 1917, at the age of 71. Hattie Sears was buried in Suffield.

At the age of 19, Hattie Sears married **Harrison Henry Austin** on Thursday, 30<sup>th</sup> November 1865, in Heartwellville, Bennington, Vermont, when he was 25 years old. They had six children: Samuel (1868–1883), Grace (1869–), Clarence (1871–1895), Ernest (1874–), Charles (1876–) and Amoretta (–1880).

Harrison Henry was born in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, on Saturday, 28<sup>th</sup> November 1840. He was the son of Samuel Austin and Amarette Gillette.

[http://sunbeam.rahul.net/~afaoo/cgi-bin/igmget.cgi/n=Richard\\_Austin\\_MA?2136011](http://sunbeam.rahul.net/~afaoo/cgi-bin/igmget.cgi/n=Richard_Austin_MA?2136011)  
 BIRTH-MARRIAGE: EAM Ref: pp 272, 382. BIRTH: Old Town Records for Suffield, CT; 1674-1880; Births, Marriages, Deaths as indexed in the Barbour Collection for Suffield, 1928, CT State Library, Hartford, CT; Vol. NB1, p 436. RESIDENCE-OCCUPATION: 1870 US Census for Suffield, Hartford Co., CT. NOTE: Harrison was a tobacco dealer, had R.E. \$50,000. CENSUS: 1880 US Census for Suffield, Hartford Co., CT, p 240C lists Harrison H. Austin 40 CT, farmer; Hattie S. 34 MA; Samuel H. 12 CT; Grace M. 11 CT; Clarence W. 9 CT; Ernest N. 6 CT; Charles C. 4 CT. The Richard Austin database was the first large American descendant genealogy placed on the Web for use by Austin researchers. This database has also been used to prepare the beautiful reference book Some Descendants of Richard Austin of Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1638, which is now available for purchase. The reference book was result of an eight year project sponsored by the Austin Families Association of America. Extensive source and biographical documentation has been included for most of the individuals. This documentation makes full utilization of the Silicon Valley PAF User Group Documentation Guidelines.

## Hepsibah Sears



Here are the details about **Hepsibah F Sears** third marriage with an unknown partner. You can read more about Hepsibah F on page 123.

Daughter of Hepsibah F Sears:

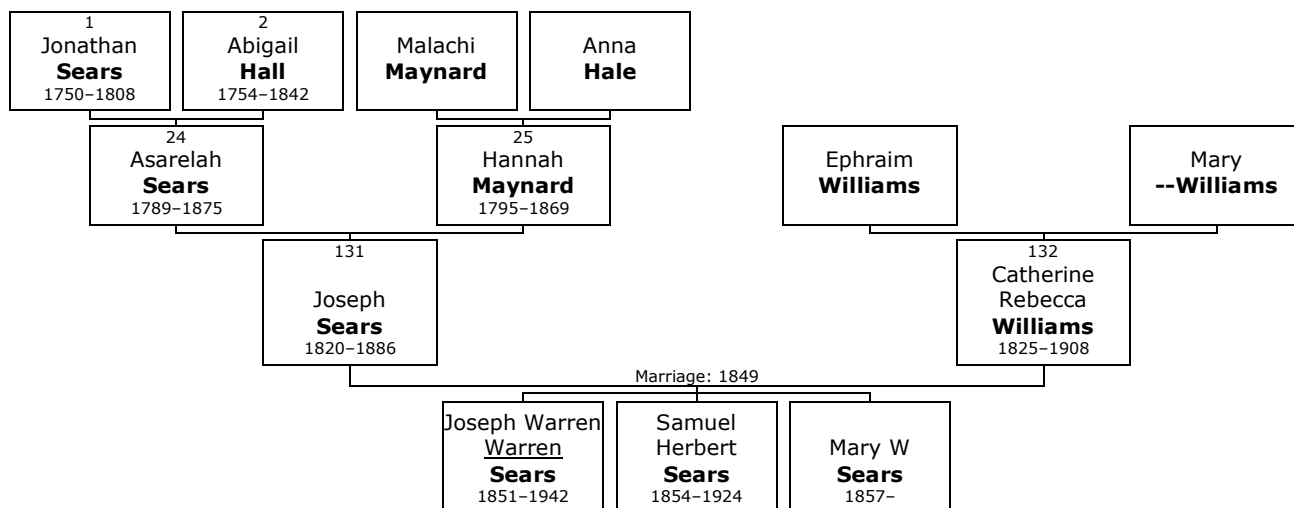
- f I. **Hattie Sears<sup>7</sup> Thayer** was born in Hawley on 19<sup>th</sup> May 1846. She died in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, on 22<sup>nd</sup> September 1917, at the age of 71. Hattie Sears was buried in Suffield.

At the age of 19, Hattie Sears married **Harrison Henry Austin** on Thursday, 30<sup>th</sup> November 1865, in Heartwellville, Bennington, Vermont, when he was 25 years old. They had six children: Samuel (1868-1883), Grace (1869-), Clarence (1871-1895), Ernest (1874-), Charles (1876-) and Amoretta (-1880).

Harrison Henry was born in Suffield, Hartford, Connecticut, on Saturday, 28<sup>th</sup> November 1840. He was the son of Samuel Austin and Amarette Gillette.

[http://sunbeam.rahul.net/~afaoa/cgi-bin/igmgget.cgi/n=Richard\\_Austin\\_MA?2136011](http://sunbeam.rahul.net/~afaoa/cgi-bin/igmgget.cgi/n=Richard_Austin_MA?2136011)  
 BIRTH-MARRIAGE: EAM Ref: pp 272, 382. BIRTH: Old Town Records for Suffield, CT; 1674-1880; Births, Marriages, Deaths as indexed in the Barbour Collection for Suffield, 1928, CT State Library, Hartford, CT; Vol. NB1, p 436. RESIDENCE-OCCUPATION: 1870 US Census for Suffield, Hartford Co., CT. NOTE: Harrison was a tobacco dealer, had R.E. \$50,000. CENSUS: 1880 US Census for Suffield, Hartford Co., CT, p 240C lists Harrison H. Austin 40 CT, farmer; Hattie S. 34 MA; Samuel H. 12 CT; Grace M. 11 CT; Clarence W. 9 CT; Ernest N. 6 CT; Charles C. 4 CT. The Richard Austin database was the first large American descendant genealogy placed on the Web for use by Austin researchers. This database has also been used to prepare the beautiful reference book Some Descendants of Richard Austin of Charlestown, Massachusetts, 1638, which is now available for purchase. The reference book was result of an eight year project sponsored by the Austin Families Association of America. Extensive source and biographical documentation has been included for most of the individuals. This documentation makes full utilization of the Silicon Valley PAF User Group Documentation Guidelines.

**Family of Joseph Sears and Catherine Williams**



**131. Joseph<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Asarelah<sup>5</sup>, Sergt Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>*) was born on Sunday, 4<sup>th</sup> June 1820, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[414-420]</sup> He was the son of Asarelah Sears (24) and Hannah Maynard (25). Joseph died in Plainfield on 16<sup>th</sup> December 1886, at the age of 66.<sup>[414, 418, 419]</sup> He was buried in Plainfield.<sup>[414, 418]</sup>

!SP May No 1989 pp 471 Mr. Sears lives in Plainfield, MA.

!Birth: Jun. 4, 1820 Death: Dec. 16, 1886 Family links: Spouse: Catherine Williams Sears (1820 - 1908) Children: Joseph Warren Sears (1851 - 1942)\* S Herbert Sears (1854 - 1932)\* \*Calculated relationship Burial: Hill Top Cemetery Plainfield Hampshire County Massachusetts, USA Plot: Row 33 p29 Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?] Created by: Anonymous Record added: Jan 30, 2011 Find A Grave Memorial# 64880841

More facts and events for Joseph Sears:

Residence: 1880 Plainfield<sup>[416]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

**132.** At the age of 29, Joseph married **Catherine Rebecca Williams** on Tuesday, 27<sup>th</sup> November 1849, in Buckland, Franklin, when she was 24 years old.<sup>[415, 416, 418, 421]</sup> They had three children: Warren (1851-1942), Samuel (1854-1924) and Mary (1857-).

<sup>414</sup> Ancestry.com, Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>415</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>416</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Plainfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 537; Family History Film: 1254537; Page: 159A; Enumeration District: 334; Image: 0319.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>417</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>418</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>419</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>420</sup> New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

<sup>421</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Plainfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 654; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0644; FHL

Catherine Rebecca was born in Ashfield on Friday, 25<sup>th</sup> November 1825.<sup>[415, 416, 418, 421]</sup> She was the daughter of Ephraim Williams and Mary --Williams.

Catherine Rebecca reached 82 years of age and died in 1908.<sup>[418]</sup> She was buried in Plainfield.<sup>[418]</sup>

More facts and events for Catherine Rebecca Williams:

Residence: 1880 Plainfield<sup>[416]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1900 Plainfield<sup>[421]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother

Children of Joseph Sears and Catherine Rebecca Williams:

m I. **Joseph Warren Warren<sup>7</sup> Sears** was born in Plainfield, Hampshire, on 23<sup>rd</sup> August 1851.<sup>[414, 415, 417, 418, 422-425]</sup> He died in Springfield on 16<sup>th</sup> July 1942, at the age of 90.<sup>[414, 418]</sup> Warren was buried in Plainfield, Hampshire.<sup>[414, 418]</sup>



Warren

More facts and events for Joseph Warren Warren Sears:

Residence: 1880 Plainfield<sup>[423]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Residence: 1900 Plainfield<sup>[425]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1910 Plainfield<sup>[424]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1935 Springfield, Hampden<sup>[422]</sup>  
 Residence: 1<sup>st</sup> April 1940 Springfield<sup>[422]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Father

At the age of 24, Warren married **Julia Frances Gurney** on Wednesday, 15<sup>th</sup> March 1876, in Plainfield, Hampshire, when she was 18 years old.<sup>[423, 425]</sup> They had two children: Robert (1877–1960) and Anna (1879–1969).

Julia Frances was born in Plainfield on Thursday, 7<sup>th</sup> May 1857.<sup>[423, 425]</sup> She was the daughter of William Gurney and Philena L Torrey.

Julia Frances reached 45 years of age and died on 3<sup>rd</sup> June 1902.

!John W Sears Archive: middle name

microfilm: 1240654.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>422</sup> Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: T627\_1710; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 22-130.

<sup>423</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Plainfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 537; Family History Film: 1254537; Page: 158D; Enumeration District: 334; Image: 0318.

<sup>424</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Plainfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_594; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0712; FHL microfilm: 1374607.

<sup>425</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Plainfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 654; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0644; FHL microfilm: 1240654.



Joseph Warren Warren Sears married **Florence G Pearl Barton** on Sunday, 15<sup>th</sup> March 1903, in Plainfield.<sup>[415, 424]</sup> They obtained a marriage license at m. 1) Julia F Gurney m. 2) Florence (Barton) Polly Pearl on 15 March 1903 at Ashfield, Mass. Second marriage for Joseph Third marriage for Florence They were both born in Plainfield Joseph was aged 57 residing in Plainfield son of Joseph Sears & Catherine in Ashfield, Franklin, on 15<sup>th</sup> March 1903.

They have no known children. Florence G Pearl was born about 1866.<sup>[415, 424]</sup> Plainfield.

- m II. **Samuel Herbert Sears** was born in Plainfield on 25<sup>th</sup> August 1854.<sup>[414, 416-418, 421, 426-431]</sup> He died in Plainfield in 1924 at the age of 69.<sup>[414, 418, 431]</sup> Samuel Herbert was buried in Plainfield.<sup>[414, 418]</sup>



Samuel

More facts and events for Samuel Herbert Sears:

Residence: 1855 Plainfield<sup>[426]</sup>  
 Residence: 1880 Plainfield<sup>[416]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son  
 Residence: 1900 Plainfield<sup>[421]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head  
 Residence: 1910 Plainfield<sup>[430]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head  
 Residence: 1920 Plainfield<sup>[428]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head  
 Residence: 1930 Plainfield<sup>[427]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Samuel Herbert Sears married **Mary E Wells** on Tuesday, 25<sup>th</sup> December 1888, in Plainfield.<sup>[418, 421, 427, 428, 430, 432]</sup> They had five children: Joseph (1889-?), Ruth (1892-?), Hester (1895-1996), Mary (1906-1947) and John (1908-1987).

Mary E was born in Massachusetts in 1868.<sup>[418, 421, 427, 428, 430, 432]</sup> She reached 70 years of age and died in 1938.<sup>[418]</sup> Mary E was buried in Plainfield, Hampshire.<sup>[418]</sup>

- f III. **Mary W Sears** was born in Plainfield on 24<sup>th</sup> November 1857.<sup>[433, 434]</sup> She died in Florida.

<sup>426</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com.  
<sup>427</sup> Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Plainfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 913; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0042; Image: 152.0; FHL microfilm: 2340648.  
<sup>428</sup> Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Plainfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_705; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 180; Image: 132.  
<sup>429</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
<sup>430</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Plainfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_594; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0712; FHL microfilm: 1374607.  
<sup>431</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
<sup>432</sup> Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: T627\_1591; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 6-1. [Source citation includes one media item]  
<sup>433</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: New Haven Ward 8, New Haven, Connecticut; Roll: T624\_139; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0410; FHL microfilm: 1374152.  
<sup>434</sup> Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Pompano, Broward, Florida; Roll: 307; Page: 27A; Enumeration District: 0004; Image: 702.0; FHL microfilm: 2340042.

More facts and events for Mary W Sears:

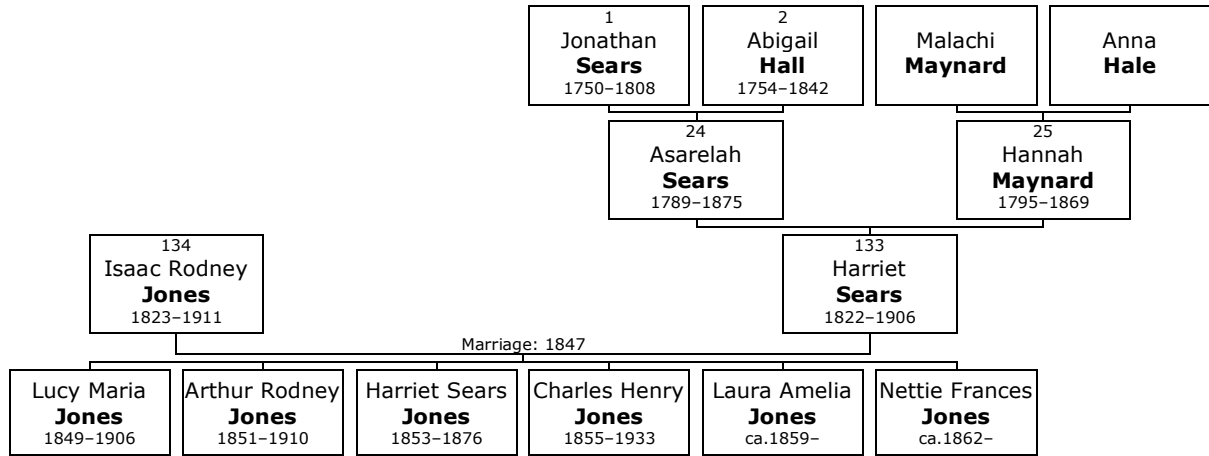
Residence: 1910 Ward 8, New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut<sup>[433]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife  
 Residence: 1930 Pompano, Broward, Florida<sup>[434]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

At the age of 26, Mary W Sears married **William M Parsons** on Wednesday, 27<sup>th</sup> February 1884, in Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts, when he was 24 years old.<sup>[415, 433, 434]</sup> They had one daughter: Helen (ca.1888-).

William M was born in Northampton on Saturday, 19<sup>th</sup> March 1859.<sup>[415, 433, 434]</sup> He was the son of Lewis Parsons and Julia --Parsons.

!S.P. May p.471 lives in New Haven, CT

**Family of Harriet Sears and Isaac Jones**



**133. Harriet<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Asarelah<sup>5</sup>, Sergt Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>*) was born on Thursday, 4<sup>th</sup> April 1822, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[435-444]</sup> She was the daughter of Asarelah Sears (24) and Hannah Maynard (25).

<sup>435</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 562; Family History Film: 1254562; Page: 334D; Enumeration District: 790; Image: 0190.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>436</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: East Orange Ward 2, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: 968; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0173; FHL microfilm: 1240968.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>437</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_316; Page: 195B; Image: 388.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>438</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>439</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>440</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_505; Page: 851; Image: 857; Family History Library Film: 803505.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>441</sup> New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

Harriet died in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, on 9<sup>th</sup> August 1906, at the age of 84.<sup>[439, 442]</sup>

!S P May No 1990

!Source: Vital Records of Ashfield- Harriet [dup. w. Isaac Rodney Jones], ch. Asarelah and w., Apr. 4, 1822 [dup. in A.]

Name **Harriett Jones** Age **38** Birth Year **abt 1822** Gender **Female** Birth Place **Massachusetts** Home in 1860 **Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts** Post Office **Northampton** Family Number **643**  
Household MembersNameAgeJ R Jones37Harriett Jones38Lucy M Jones11A K Jones9S H Jones7Charles H Jones5Lucy A Jones2

More facts and events for Harriet Sears:

Residence: 1850 Ashfield, Franklin<sup>[437]</sup>

Residence: 1860 Northampton, Hampshire<sup>[440]</sup>

Residence: 1880 Chelsea, Suffolk<sup>[435]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Residence: 1900 Ward 2, East Orange, Essex, New Jersey<sup>[436]</sup>

Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Mother in Law;

Relation to Head of House: Mother-in-law

- 134.** At the age of 24, Harriet married **Isaac Rodney Jones** on Wednesday, 20<sup>th</sup> January 1847, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, when he was 23 years old.<sup>[435, 436, 443]</sup> They had six children: Lucy (1849–1906), Arthur (1851–1910), Harriet (1853–1876), Charles (1855–1933), Laura (ca.1859–) and Nettie (ca.1862–).

Isaac Rodney was born in Ashfield on Saturday, 1<sup>st</sup> February 1823.<sup>[435]</sup> He reached 87 years of age and died in Boston in 1911.

painter

More facts and events for Isaac Rodney Jones:

Residence: 1880 Chelsea<sup>[435]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Children of Harriet Sears and Isaac Rodney Jones:

- f I. **Lucy Maria<sup>7</sup> Jones** was born in Ashfield on 16<sup>th</sup> October 1849.<sup>[435]</sup> She died in Chelsea on 18<sup>th</sup> May 1906, at the age of 56.

More facts and events for Lucy Maria Jones:

Residence: 1880 Chelsea<sup>[435]</sup>

Marital Status: Divorced; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Lucy Maria married **Fred O Wright**. They had one daughter: Edith.

- m II. **Arthur Rodney Jones** was born in Ashfield on 18<sup>th</sup> December 1851. He died in Boston, Suffolk, on 18<sup>th</sup> September 1910, at the age of 58.

- f III. **Harriet Sears Jones** was born in Ashfield on 15<sup>th</sup> September 1853. She died in Chelsea, Suffolk, on 2<sup>nd</sup> July 1876, at the age of 22.

- m IV. **Charles Henry Jones** was born in Ashfield on 10<sup>th</sup> April 1855. He died in Weston, Middlesex, on 4<sup>th</sup> January 1933, at the age of 77.

- f V. **Laura Amelia Jones** was born in Hatfield, Hampshire, about 1859.<sup>[435]</sup>

<sup>442</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>443</sup> Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com.

<sup>444</sup> Ancestry.com, North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016), Ancestry.com, Book Title: Lineage Book of the Charter Members of the DAR Vol 030.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

More facts and events for Laura Amelia Jones:

Residence: 1880 Chelsea<sup>[435]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Divorced; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

f VI. **Nettie Frances Jones** was born in Massachusetts about 1862.<sup>[435, 436]</sup>

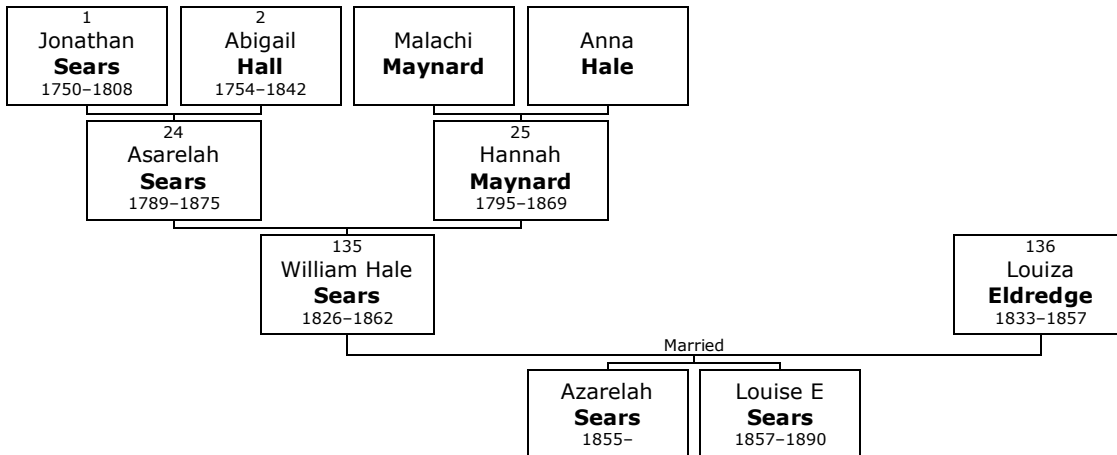
More facts and events for Nettie Frances Jones:

Residence: 1880 Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts<sup>[435]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Divorced; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Residence: 1900 Ward 2, East Orange, Essex, New Jersey<sup>[436]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife

Nettie Frances married **(unknown given name) Bailey**.

### Family of William Sears and Louiza Eldredge



**135. William Hale<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Asarelah<sup>5</sup>, Sergt Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>*) was born on Tuesday, 8<sup>th</sup> August 1826, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[445-448]</sup> He was the son of Asarelah Sears (24) and Hannah Maynard (25).

William Hale died in Ashfield on 28<sup>th</sup> November 1862, at the age of 36.<sup>[445, 446]</sup> He was buried in Ashfield.<sup>[446]</sup>

!S P May No 1992 d. ae 36

!Ashfield VR 1826 SEARS William H., ch. Asarelah and w., b. Aug. 8, 1826. [h. Lydia L. Cross, G.R.8.]

!Birth: Aug. 8, 1826 Ashfield Franklin County Massachusetts, USA Death: Dec. 29, 1862 Ashfield Franklin County Massachusetts, USA died aged 36y 4m 20ds; husband; farmer son of Asarelah Sears & Hannah (Maynard) Sears m. 1) Louisa Eldridge 7 Sept 1853 at Conway, Mass. m. 2) Lydia L Cummings 16 Sept 1858 at Shelburne, Mass. it was her 1st marriage Family links: Parents: Asarelah Sears (1790 - 1875) Hannah Maynard Sears (1794 - 1869) Spouses: Louisa E Eldridge Sears (1831 - 1857) Lydia L Cummings Cross (1831 - 1911)\* Children: Louise Sears Phelps (1857 - 1890)\* Siblings: Oliver M Sears (1817 - 1853)\* Harriet Sears Jones (1822 - 1906)\* Lucy Ann Sears (1824 - 1852)\* William Hale Sears (1826 - 1862) Samuel Sears (1829 - 1852)\* Edwin Sears (1832 - 1883)\*

<sup>445</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>446</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>447</sup> New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

<sup>448</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

Henry Lyman Sears (1834 - 1861)\* \*Calculated relationship Burial: Plain Cemetery Ashfield Franklin County Massachusetts, USA Plot: C/01 Edit Virtual Cemetery info [?] Created by: Anonymous Record added: Apr 10, 2013 Find A Grave Memorial# 108287104

- 136.** He married **Louiza Eldredge**.<sup>[446]</sup> They had two children: Azarelah (1855-) and Louise (1857-1890).  
 Louiza was born in Ashfield in 1833.<sup>[446]</sup> She reached 24 years of age and died on 11<sup>th</sup> May 1857.<sup>[446]</sup> Louiza was buried in Conway.<sup>[446]</sup>

Children of William Hale Sears and Louiza Eldredge:

- m I. **Azarelah<sup>7</sup> Sears** was born in perh, Ashfield, in 1855.
- f II. **Louise E Sears** was born in Ashfield on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1857.<sup>[446, 448-451]</sup> She died in Chenoa, McLean, Illinois, on 4<sup>th</sup> January 1890, at the age of 32.<sup>[446]</sup> Louise E was buried in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts.<sup>[446]</sup>



Louise

More facts and events for Louise E Sears:

Residence: 1860 Ashfield<sup>[450]</sup>  
 Residence: 1870 Plainfield, Hampshire<sup>[449]</sup>

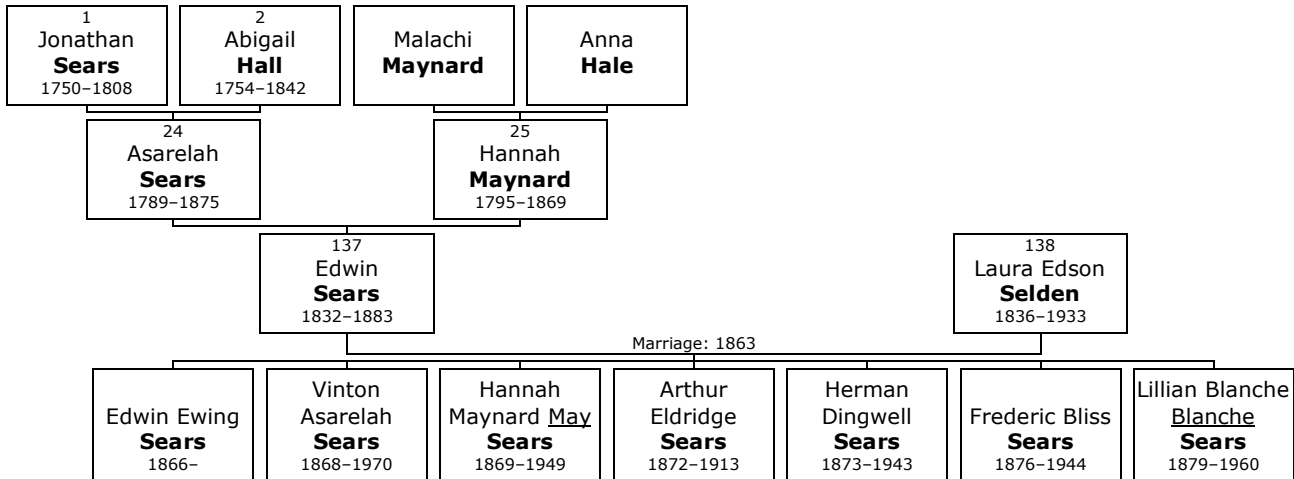
Louise E married **William B Phelps**. They had three children: David (1883-), Winifred (1885-) and William (1887-).

William B was born in perh, Chenoa, McLean, Illinois, on Monday, 26<sup>th</sup> August 1850. He was the son of David B Phelps and Lydia Baldwin.

William B reached 48 years of age and died in 1899.

!SPOUSE-CHILDREN-BIOGRAPHY: Samuel Pearce May, THE DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD SARES(SEARS) OF YARMOUTH,MASS; 1638-1888; Albany, Joel Munsell's Sons, 1890; p 471; NEHGS Library, Boston, MA; lives in Chenoa, IL !BIRTH: Letter from Dallas Phelps, Camden, SC, to Ray Sears; 1792-1899; Letter dtd 10 Jun 1993; ; copy in poss of Ray Sears; The Phelps Family of America & Their English Ancestors, 1899, Pittsfield, MA, by O S Phelps and A T Servin.

**Family of Edwin Sears and Laura Selden**



<sup>449</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Plainfield, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_621; Page: 417A; Image: 378; Family History Library Film: 552120.

<sup>450</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M653\_501; Page: 110; Image: 114; Family History Library Film: 803501.

<sup>451</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

**137. Edwin<sup>6</sup> Sears** (*Asarelah<sup>5</sup>, Sergt Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>*) was born on Tuesday, 17<sup>th</sup> April 1832, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[452-459]</sup> He was the son of Asarelah Sears (24) and Hannah Maynard (25).

Edwin died in Northampton, Hampshire, on 20<sup>th</sup> May 1883, at the age of 51.<sup>[459]</sup> He was buried in Ashfield, Franklin.<sup>[459]</sup>

!Source: Vital Records of Ashfield Edwin, ch. Asarelah and w., b. Apr. 17, 1832.

!1870 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=7163>> Name: Edwin Sears Birth Year: abt 1832 Age in 1870: 38 Birthplace: Massachusetts Home in 1870: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts Race: White Gender: Male Post Office: Ashfield

Household Members: Name Age

Asarelap Sears 80

Edwin Sears 38

Laura E Sears 34

Hannah M Sears 6

Edward E Sears 4

Vinton A Sears 2

Jonny L Seldon 9

Edwin S Thayer 17

Celia Edson 36

!1880 United States Federal Census <<http://www.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=6742>> Name: Edwin Sears Home in 1880: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts Age: 48 Estimated birth year: abt 1832 Birthplace: Massachusetts Relation to Head of Household: Self (Head) Spouse's name: Laura Father's birthplace: Massachusetts Mother's birthplace: Massachusetts Occupation: Farmer Marital Status:

Married Race: White Gender: Male

Household Members: Name Age

Edwin Sears 48

Laura Sears 44

Hannah Sears 16

Edward E. Sears 14

Vinton A. Sears 12

Arthur E. Sears 8

Herman D. Sears 7

Fred B. Sears 3

Lillian B. Sears 9M

Abigail Warren 87

More facts and events for Edwin Sears:

Residence: 1850 Ashfield<sup>[454]</sup>

<sup>452</sup> New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), Ancestry.com.

<sup>453</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1865 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>454</sup> Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1850; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M432\_316; Page: 193B; Image: 384. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>455</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, State Census, 1855 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>456</sup> Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1870; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: M593\_615; Page: 13B; Image: 30; Family History Library Film: 552114. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>457</sup> Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1880; Census Place: Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts; Roll: 533; Family History Film: 1254533; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 242; Image: 0032. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>458</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com. [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>459</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

Residence: 1855 Ashfield<sup>[455]</sup>  
Residence: 1865 Ashfield<sup>[453]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married  
Residence: 1870 Ashfield<sup>[456]</sup>  
Residence: 1880 Ashfield<sup>[457]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

**138.** At the age of 31, Edwin married **Laura Edson Selden** on Saturday, 20<sup>th</sup> June 1863, when she was 27 years old.<sup>[457, 459-461]</sup> They had seven children: Edwin (1866-), Vinton (1868-1970), May (1869-1949), Arthur (1872-1913), Herman (1873-1943), Frederic (1876-1944) and Blanche (1879-1960).

Laura Edson was born in Ashfield on Sunday, 8<sup>th</sup> May 1836.<sup>[457, 459-461]</sup> She reached 97 years of age and died in Northampton on 30<sup>th</sup> June 1933.<sup>[459]</sup> Laura Edson was buried in Ashfield, Franklin.<sup>[459]</sup>

!1900 Census Vol 34,631,16,46 - 83 West St., Northampton, Hampshire,MA

More facts and events for Laura Edson Selden:

Residence: 1880 Ashfield<sup>[457]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Wife  
Residence: 1900 Ward 2, Northampton, Hampshire<sup>[461]</sup>  
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head  
Residence: 1900 Ward 2  
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head: Head  
Residence: 1920 Ward 2<sup>[460]</sup>  
Marital Status: Widowed; Marital Status: Widow; Relation to Head of House: Head  
Residence: 1920 Ward 2  
Relation to Head: Head; Residence Marital Status: Widowed

Children of Edwin Sears and Laura Edson Selden:

m I. **Edwin Ewing<sup>7</sup> Sears** was born in Ashfield, Franklin, on 9<sup>th</sup> May 1866.<sup>[457, 458, 462]</sup>

More facts and events for Edwin Ewing Sears:

Residence: 1880 Ashfield<sup>[457]</sup>  
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

m II. **Vinton Asarelah Sears** was born in Ashfield on 11<sup>th</sup> April 1868.<sup>[456-458, 463-470]</sup> He died in 1970 at the age of 101.<sup>[468]</sup>

---

<sup>460</sup> Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Northampton Ward 2, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_705; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 165; Image: 645.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>461</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Northampton Ward 2, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 654; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0631; FHL microfilm: 1240654.  
[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>462</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

<sup>463</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Arlington, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_594; Page: 29A; Enumeration District: 0730; FHL microfilm: 1374607.

<sup>464</sup> Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Somerville Ward 5, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_719; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 429; Image: 29.

<sup>465</sup> Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013), Ancestry.com.

More facts and events for Vinton Asarelah Sears:

Residence: 1870 Ashfield, Franklin<sup>[470]</sup>  
Residence: 1870 Ashfield<sup>[456]</sup>  
Residence: 1870 Ashfield<sup>[469]</sup>  
Residence: 1870 Ashfield<sup>[468]</sup>  
Residence: 1880 Ashfield<sup>[470]</sup>  
Residence: 1880 Ashfield<sup>[469]</sup>  
Residence: 1880 Ashfield<sup>[457]</sup>  
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son  
Residence: 1880 Ashfield<sup>[468]</sup>  
Residence: 1900 Ward 11, Boston, Suffolk<sup>[468]</sup>  
Residence: 1900 Ward 11<sup>[466]</sup>  
Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Lodger  
Residence: 1900 Ward 11<sup>[470]</sup>  
Residence: 1910 Arlington, Middlesex<sup>[470]</sup>  
Residence: 1910 Arlington<sup>[463]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head  
Residence: 1910 Arlington<sup>[468]</sup>  
Residence: 1910 Arlington<sup>[469]</sup>  
Residence: 1920 Ward 5, Somerville<sup>[464]</sup>  
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head  
Residence: 1920 Ward 5<sup>[469]</sup>  
Residence: 1920 Ward 5<sup>[470]</sup>  
Residence: 1920 Ward 5<sup>[468]</sup>  
Residence: 1930 Brookline, Norfolk<sup>[468]</sup>  
Residence: 1930 Brookline<sup>[469]</sup>  
Residence: 1930 Brookline<sup>[467]</sup>  
Marital Status: Widowed; Relation to Head of House: Head  
Residence: 1930 Brookline<sup>[470]</sup>

At the age of 35, Vinton Asarelah married **Frances Lorenah Olive** on Tuesday, 30<sup>th</sup> June 1903, in Cambridge, Middlesex, when she was 26 years old.<sup>[463, 465, 468-470]</sup> They had four children: Olive (1904-1984), Edson (1906-1996), Maynard (1907-2000) and George (1911-1990).

Frances Lorenah was born in Cambridge on Thursday, 19<sup>th</sup> October 1876.<sup>[463, 465, 468-470]</sup> She reached 36 years of age and died in 1913.<sup>[468-470]</sup>

!John W Sears Archive: b., m. d. date

<sup>466</sup> Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004), Ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Boston Ward 11, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 680; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 1317; FHL microfilm: 1240680.

<sup>467</sup> Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 933; Page: 23A; Enumeration District: 0020; Image: 528.0; FHL microfilm: 2340668.

<sup>468</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Maynard Sears.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=-1976718087&indiv=try>.

<sup>469</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Vinton Edsom Sears.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=402007910832&indiv=try>.

<sup>470</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for George Franklin Sears-<https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/53788733/person/27336277935>.  
<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:FCH5-ZMT>.



- f III. **Hannah Maynard May Sears** was born in Ashfield on 11<sup>th</sup> April 1869.<sup>[457-459, 471]</sup> She died in Northampton, Hampshire, on 8<sup>th</sup> December 1949, at the age of 80.<sup>[459, 471]</sup> May was buried in Ashfield, Franklin.<sup>[459]</sup>

More facts and events for Hannah Maynard May Sears:

Residence: 1880 Ashfield<sup>[457]</sup>

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

- m IV. **Arthur Eldridge Sears** was born in Ashfield on 24<sup>th</sup> February 1872.<sup>[457-459, 461, 472-473]</sup> He died in 1913 at the age of 40.<sup>[459]</sup> Arthur Eldridge was buried in Ashfield, Franklin.<sup>[459]</sup>



Arthur

More facts and events for Arthur Eldridge Sears:

Residence: 1880 Ashfield<sup>[457]</sup>

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1894 Burlington, Chittenden, Vermont<sup>[472]</sup>

Residence: 1900 Ward 2, Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts<sup>[461]</sup>

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1900 Ward 2

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Son

Residence: Northampton<sup>[473]</sup>

- m V. **Herman Dingwell Sears** was born in Ashfield on 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1873.<sup>[457, 459, 474-477]</sup> He died on 14<sup>th</sup> August 1943, at the age of 70.<sup>[459]</sup> Herman Dingwell was buried in Yelvington, Daviess, Kentucky.<sup>[459]</sup>

More facts and events for Herman Dingwell Sears:

Residence: 1880 Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts<sup>[457]</sup>

Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1910 Ward 12, Manhattan, New York, New York<sup>[476]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1917 - 1918 Santa Fe, New Mexico<sup>[474]</sup>

Residence: 1920 Santa Fe, Santa Fe<sup>[477]</sup>

Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

<sup>471</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011), Ancestry.com.

<sup>472</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S. School Yearbooks, 1880-2012 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), Ancestry.com.

<sup>473</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007), Ancestry.com, National Archives and Records Administration (NARA); Washington D.C.; NARA Series: Passport Applications, 1795-1905; Roll #: 419; Volume #: Roll 419 - 01 May 1894-07 May 1894.

<sup>474</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: New Mexico; Registration County: Santa Fe; Roll: 1711808.

<sup>475</sup> Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico; Roll: 1399; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 567.0; FHL microfilm: 2341134.

<sup>476</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Manhattan Ward 12, New York, New York; Roll: T624\_1027; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0723; FHL microfilm: 1375040.

<sup>477</sup> Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico; Roll: T625\_1080; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 131; Image: 214.

Residence: 1930 Santa Fe<sup>[475]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Herman Dingwell Sears married **Clara H --Sears**.<sup>[476-478]</sup> They have no known children. Clara H was born in Kentucky in 1879.<sup>[476-478]</sup>

m VI. **Frederic Bliss Sears** was born in Ashfield on 2<sup>nd</sup> September 1876.<sup>[457-459, 465, 471, 479-482]</sup> He died in 1944 at the age of 67.<sup>[459, 471]</sup> Frederic Bliss was buried in Ashfield, Franklin.<sup>[459]</sup>



Frederic

More facts and events for Frederic Bliss Sears:

Residence: 1880 Ashfield<sup>[457]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Son

Residence: 1910 Ward 2, Northampton, Hampshire<sup>[480]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1917 - 1918 Northampton<sup>[481]</sup>

Residence: 1920 Ward 2, Northampton<sup>[482]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Residence: 1930 Northampton<sup>[479]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Frederic Bliss Sears married **Florence Maria Wilson** on Wednesday, 31<sup>st</sup> July 1907, in Northampton.<sup>[459, 465, 479, 480, 482]</sup> They had two children: Robert (1908-1934) and Marion (1914-2001).

Florence Maria was born at (England) in Canada in 1875.<sup>[459, 465, 479, 480, 482]</sup>

She was the daughter of Thomas Wilson and Elizabeth Murray. Florence Maria reached 83 years of age and died in Montclair, Essex, New Jersey, on 7<sup>th</sup> September 1958.<sup>[459]</sup> She was buried in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts.<sup>[459]</sup>

f VII. **Lillian Blanche Blanche Sears** was born in Ashfield on 17<sup>th</sup> September 1879.<sup>[457, 459-461]</sup> She died in Northampton on 23<sup>rd</sup> June 1960, at the age of 80.<sup>[459]</sup> Blanche was buried in Ashfield, Franklin.<sup>[459]</sup>



Blanche

<sup>478</sup> Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Santa Fe, Santa Fe, New Mexico; Roll: 1399; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0003; Image: 568.0; FHL microfilm: 2341134.

[Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>479</sup> Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002), Ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: 912; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0027; Image: 633.0; FHL microfilm: 2340647.

<sup>480</sup> Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006), Ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Northampton Ward 2, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T624\_593; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0698; FHL microfilm: 1374606.

<sup>481</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005), Ancestry.com, Registration State: Massachusetts; Registration County: Hampshire; Roll: 1684518; Draft Board: 5.

<sup>482</sup> Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010), Ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Northampton Ward 2, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T625\_705; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 165; Image: 642.

More facts and events for Lillian Blanche Blanche Sears:

Residence: 1880 Ashfield<sup>[457]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Residence: 1900 Ward 2, Northampton, Hampshire<sup>[461]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Residence: 1900 Ward 2  
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head: Daughter

Residence: 1920 Ward 2<sup>[460]</sup>  
 Marital Status: Single; Relation to Head of House: Daughter

Residence: 1920 Ward 2  
 Relation to Head: Daughter; Residence Marital Status: Single

**Alfred Clark**

**139. Alfred Freeman<sup>6</sup> Clark** (*Clarinda<sup>5</sup> Sears, Sergt Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>*) was born on Friday, 26<sup>th</sup> January 1816, in Ashfield, Franklin, Massachusetts, USA.<sup>[483]</sup> He was the son of Atherton Clark (29) and Clarinda Sears (28).

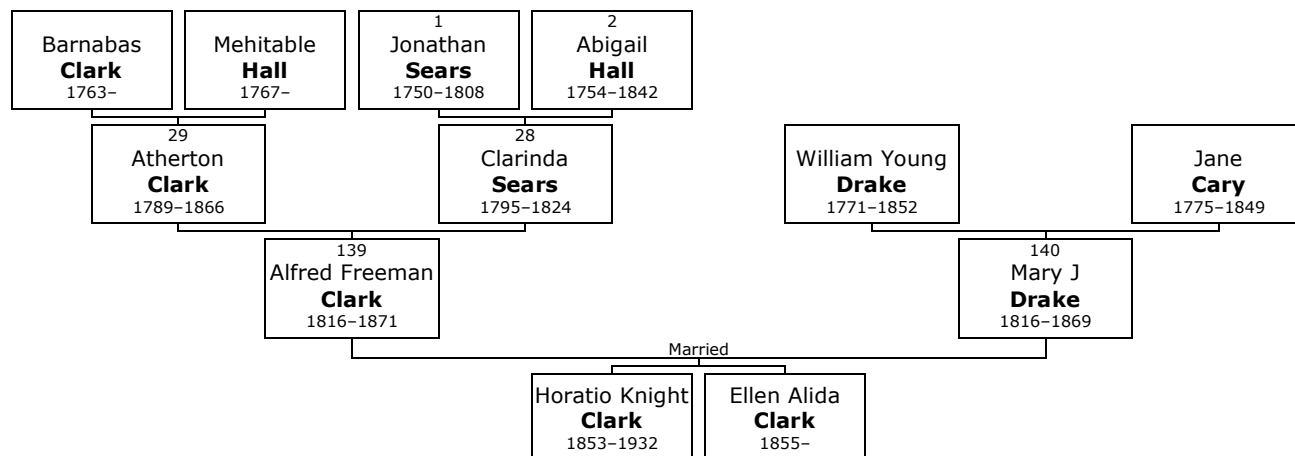
Alfred Freeman died in Princeton, Bureau, Illinois, on 4<sup>th</sup> May 1871, at the age<sup>[483]</sup> of 55. He was buried in Princeton.<sup>[483]</sup>

!S.P. May p.194 He settled on a farm near Princeton, IL in 1842.

!Clarke genealogy p 36 No 348

Marriages with Mary J Drake and Harriet Doolittle (Page 140) are known.

**Family of Alfred Clark and Mary Drake**



Here are the details about **Alfred Freeman Clark's** first marriage with Mary J Drake. You can read more about Alfred Freeman on page 139.

**140.** Alfred Freeman Clark married **Mary J Drake.**<sup>[483-485]</sup> They had two children: Horatio (1853–1932) and Ellen (1855–).

Mary J was born in Princeton, Bureau, Illinois, on Saturday, 17<sup>th</sup> August 1816.<sup>[483-485]</sup> She was the daughter of William Young Drake and Jane Cary.

<sup>483</sup> Ancestry.com, U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012), Ancestry.com.

<sup>484</sup> Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009), Ancestry.com, Year: 1860; Census Place: Princeton, Bureau, Illinois; Roll: M653\_158; Page: 89; Image: 89; Family History Library Film: 803158.  
 [Source citation includes one media item]

<sup>485</sup> "Ancestry Family Tree", , Record for Mary Drake.  
<http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=1030&h=200164540476&indiv=try>.

Mary J reached 52 years of age and died in Bureau on 30<sup>th</sup> March 1869.<sup>[483, 485]</sup> She was buried in Princeton, Bureau.<sup>[483, 485]</sup>

!S.P. May p.194 Married 1st Wood, listed as Mrs Mary J Drake

More facts and events for Mary J Drake:

Residence: 1850 Bureau<sup>[485]</sup>

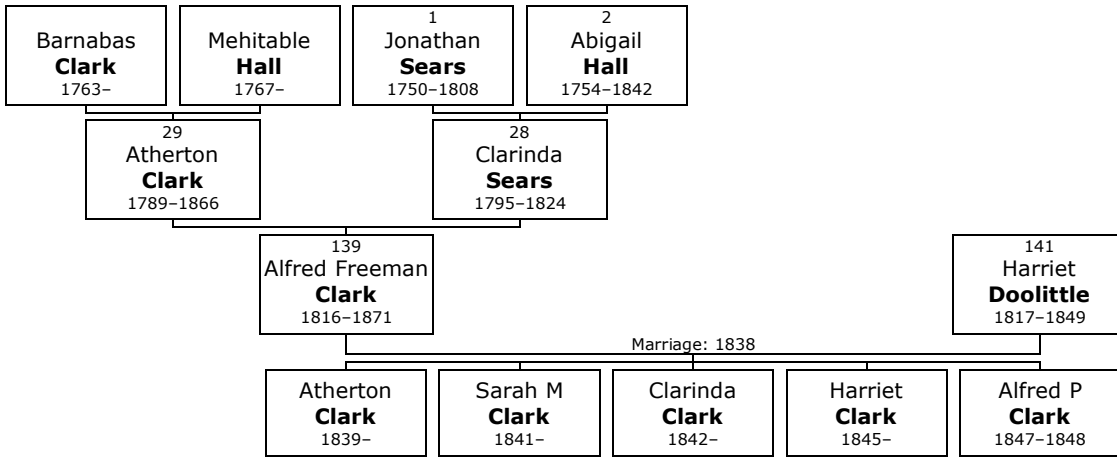
Residence: 1860 Princeton, Bureau<sup>[484, 485]</sup>

Children of Alfred Freeman Clark and Mary J Drake:

m I. **Horatio Knight<sup>7</sup> Clark** was born in Princeton on 27<sup>th</sup> January 1853.<sup>[483]</sup> He died on 20<sup>th</sup> September 1932, at the age of 79.<sup>[483]</sup> Horatio Knight was buried in Princeton.<sup>[483]</sup>

f II. **Ellen Alida Clark** was born in perh, Princeton, on 10<sup>th</sup> December 1855.

**Family of Alfred Clark and Harriet Doolittle**



Here are the details about **Alfred Freeman Clark's** second marriage with Harriet Doolittle. You can read more about Alfred Freeman on page 139.

**141.** At the age of 22, Alfred Freeman Clark married **Harriet Doolittle** on Thursday, 29<sup>th</sup> November 1838, when she was 21 years old. They had five children: Atherton (1839-), Sarah (1841-), Clarinda (1842-), Harriet (1845-) and Alfred (1847-1848).

Harriet was born in perh, Princeton, Bureau, Illinois, on Wednesday, 16<sup>th</sup> April 1817. She reached 32 years of age and died on 6<sup>th</sup> June 1849.

Children of Alfred Freeman Clark and Harriet Doolittle:

m I. **Atherton<sup>7</sup> Clark** was born in perh on 22<sup>nd</sup> September 1839.

f II. **Sarah M Clark** was born in perh on 11<sup>th</sup> February 1841.

f III. **Clarinda Clark** was born in perh on 31<sup>st</sup> December 1842.

f IV. **Harriet Clark** was born in perh on 30<sup>th</sup> April 1845.

m V. **Alfred P Clark** was born in perh on 18<sup>th</sup> March 1847. He died on 22<sup>nd</sup> July 1848, at the age of 1.

## Bibliography

"Ancestry Family Tree".

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census*. Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Je.

Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

Ancestry.com. *1800 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

Ancestry.com. *1820 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Ancestry.com. *1830 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Ancestry.com. *1840 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.

Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.

Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009.

Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.

Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006.

Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010.

Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002.

Ancestry.com. *1940 United States Federal Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Ancestry.com. *Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.

Ancestry.com. *Maine, Death Records, 1617-1922*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Ancestry.com. *Maine, Marriage Records, 1713-1937*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Birth Records, 1840-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Compiled Birth, Marriage, and Death Records, 1700-1850*. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2018.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Index, 1901-1980*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Death Records, 1841-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.

Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.

- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Mason Membership Cards, 1733-1990*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, State Census, 1855*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, State Census, 1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Town and Vital Records, 1620-1988*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Massachusetts, Wills and Probate Records, 1635-1991*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Mayflower Births and Deaths, Vol. 1 and 2*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Death Records, 1867-1950*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Death Records, 1897-1920*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *Michigan, Deaths and Burials Index, 1867-1995*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *Minnesota, Marriages Index, 1849-1950*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *New York, State Census, 1855*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2013.
- Ancestry.com. *North America, Family Histories, 1500-2000*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2016.
- Ancestry.com. *The New England Historical & Genealogical Register, 1847-2011*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. City Directories, 1821-1989*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1885*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2007.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S. School Yearbooks, 1880-2012*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmasters, 1832-1971*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Indexed County Land Ownership Maps, 1860-1918*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Newspaper Extractions from the Northeast, 1704-1930*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2014.

- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2015.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications, 1889-1970*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2011.
- Ancestry.com. *U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Isabella County, Michigan, Obituary Index, 1875-2005*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Maine, Find A Grave Index, 1700-2012*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Ancestry.com. *Web: Massachusetts, Find A Grave Index, 1620-2013*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.
- Bratti, Ross, Derick. *Dennis Mass Vital Records 1793-1900*. G.S. Mayflower Descendants, Plymouth, 1993.
- Cape Cod Genealogical Society*.
- Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp. *Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005.
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Births*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2001.
- Edmund West, comp.. *Family Data Collection - Individual Records*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- FamilySearch.org. *FamilySearch Family Tree*.
- Godfrey Memorial Library, comp.. *American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI)*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- Halvorsen, Alice, comp.. *Barnstable County Massachusetts 1855 Census*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000.
- New England Historic Genealogical Society. *Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- New England Historic Genealogical Society. *Massachusetts, Town Death Records, 1620-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- New England Historic Genealogical Society. *Massachusetts, Town Marriage Records, 1620-1850*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999.
- Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900*. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.





# Index of Places

- USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Hawley, Buckland**  
Sears, Ambrose Kelley (1841-1916) .....100
- Canada**  
Wilson, Florence Maria (1875-1958) .....138
- USA, California, San Francisco, San Francisco**  
(37.775° N, 122.4183° W)  
Sears, Olive Sophia (1840-).106
- USA, California, San Francisco, San Francisco, Assembly District 30**  
Sears, Olive Sophia (1840-).106
- USA, California, San Francisco, San Francisco, Assembly District 41**  
Sears, Olive Sophia (1840-).106
- USA, Connecticut, Hartford**  
(41.8071° N, 72.735° W)  
Sears, Charles Fremont (1859-1914) .....110  
Sears, Jessie Fremont (1856-) .....109
- USA, Connecticut, Hartford, Suffield**  
(41.9817° N, 72.6511° W)  
Austin, Harrison Henry (1840-) ..... 125, 126  
Thayer, Hattie Sears (1846-1917) ..... 125, 126
- USA, Connecticut, Hartford, Thompsonville**  
(41.9913° N, 72.5965° W)  
Sears, Freeman Willis "F. Willis" (1842-1911) .....106
- USA, Connecticut, New Haven, Guilford**  
(41.289° N, 72.6818° W)  
Clark, Atherton (1789-1866)...35
- USA, Connecticut, New Haven, Guilford, perh**  
Clark, Atherton (1789-1866)..35
- USA, Connecticut, New Haven, New Haven, Ward 8**  
Sears, Mary W (1857-).....130
- USA, Connecticut, Tolland, Willington**  
(41.8854° N, 72.2615° W)  
Davis, Frank J (1856-) ..... 109
- USA, Florida**  
(27.75° N, 82.2833° W)  
Sears, Mary W (1857-) ..... 129
- USA, Florida, Broward, Pompano**  
(26.1987° N, 80.2095° W)  
Sears, Mary W (1857-) ..... 130
- USA, Illinois, Bureau**  
(41.4088° N, 89.5291° W)  
Drake, Mary J (1816-1869) . 140
- USA, Illinois, Bureau, Princeton**  
(41.3681° N, 89.4648° W)  
Clark, Alfred Freeman (1816-1871)..... 35, 139  
Clark, Horatio Knight (1853-1932).....140  
Drake, Mary J (1816-1869) 139, 140
- USA, Illinois, Bureau, Princeton, perh**  
Clark, Alfred P (1847-1848). 140  
Clark, Atherton (1839-) ..... 140  
Clark, Clarinda (1842-) ..... 140  
Clark, Ellen Alida (1855-) .... 140  
Clark, Harriet (1845-) ..... 140  
Clark, Sarah M (1841-) ..... 140  
Doolittle, Harriet (1817-1849) ..... 140
- USA, Illinois, Cook, Chicago**  
(41.85° N, 87.6501° W)  
Eldridge, Henry (1819-1893)118  
Sears, Chloe Edna (1847-1936) ..... 107
- USA, Illinois, Kane**  
(41.9356° N, 88.4324° W)  
Eldredge, Keziah (1796-1855)63
- USA, Illinois, Kane, Sugar Grove**  
(41.7614° N, 88.4436° W)  
Eldredge, Keziah (1796-1855)63
- USA, Illinois, Kendall, Little Rock**  
(41.7175° N, 88.5761° W)  
Howes, Mary (1811-1881).....83
- USA, Illinois, Kendall, Plano**  
(41.6628° N, 88.537° W)  
Cox, John (1806-1891) .....83
- Howes, Mary (1811-1881).....83
- USA, Illinois, McLean, Chenoa**  
(40.7417° N, 88.7198° W)  
Sears, Louise E (1857-1890)133
- USA, Illinois, McLean, Chenoa, perh**  
Phelps, William B (1850-1899) ..... 133
- USA, Iowa**  
(42.05° N, 92.2° W)  
Ford, Fannie E (1859-1947) 113
- USA, Iowa, Delaware, Manchester**  
(42.4842° N, 91.4554° W)  
Crosby, Theophilus (1779-1856) ..... 60  
Hall, Phebe (1786-1863).....60
- USA, Iowa, Delaware, Manchester, Mead Cemetery**  
Crosby, Theophilus (1779-1856) ..... 60  
Hall, Phebe (1786-1863).....60
- USA, Kentucky**  
(37.825° N, 84.2333° W)  
--Sears, Clara H (1879-) ..... 138
- USA, Kentucky, Daviess, Yelvington**  
Sears, Herman Dingwell (1873-1943).....137
- USA, Maine**  
(45.2667° N, 67.9667° W)  
Howes, Hannah (1800-1874).69
- USA, Maine, Franklin County, New Sharon**  
(44.639° N, 70.0156° W)  
Howes, James (1764-1846)... 68  
Sears, Priscilla (1768-1855) ..68
- USA, Maine, Franklin, New Sharon**  
(44.639° N, 70.0156° W)  
Berry, Samuel H (1801-1854) 70  
Howes, Hannah (1800-1874). 69  
Howes, James (1764-1846)... 68  
Howes, Lydia (1794-1857) .... 68  
Sears, Priscilla (1768-1855) .46, 68
- USA, Maine, Hancock, Penobscot**  
(44.4645° N, 68.7112° W)  
Howes, Lydia (1794-1857) ... 68, 69

**USA, Maine, Penobscot**

(45.403° N, 68.6324° W)

Gould, Oliver (1791–1851) .... 69

**USA, Maine, Penobscot, Orono**

(44.8831° N, 68.672° W)

Howes, Lydia (1794–1857) .... 69

**USA, Massachusetts**

(42.025° N, 70.275° W)

Carrier, David (ca.1811–).... 124

Carrier, John J (ca.1840–) ... 124

Carrier, Lucy A (1851–)..... 124

Eldredge, Abbie G (1860–1930)

..... 115

Jenkins, David H (1806–) ..... 84

Jones, Nettie Frances (ca.1862–)

..... 132

King, Anna E (1857–)..... 101

Lyman, Sarah Pratt (1835–1911)

..... 79

Nims, Sarah Lovina "Lovina"

(1845–1921) ..... 100

Sears, Levi E (1848–1867) .. 103

Sears, Nathaniel (1738–1738) 39

Wells, Mary E (1868–1938) . 129

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable**

(41.7199° N, 70.2508° W)

Downs, Jeremiah (ca.1785–

1861) ..... 65

Sears, Freeman (1790–) . 21, 76

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Barnstable**

(41.7001° N, 70.2995° W)

Sears, Joseph (1764–1846) .. 42,

50

Sears, Sarah (1759–1792)42, 47

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Bourne**

(41.7412° N, 70.599° W)

Sears, Barzillai (1805–1877).. 71

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Bourne, Sagamore Cemetery**

Gibbs, Lucinda Savory (1801–

1851) ..... 71

Sears, Lydia (1771–1858) ..... 70

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster**

(41.7601° N, 70.0828° W)

Hall, Betsy (1738–1818) ..... 41

Sears, Benjamin (1807–1825)53

Sears, Betsy (1795–1870)..... 52

Sears, Hepsibah (1795–1870)

..... 26, 90

Sears, John (1712–1791) ..... 16

Sears, Jonathan (1725–1752)16,

38

Sears, Joseph (1728–1758) ... 38

Sears, Joseph Hamblen (1801–

1885) ..... 53

Sears, Joshua (1753–1825)... 47

Sears, Lydia (1771–1858) 46, 70

Sears, Mercy H (1822–ca.1892)

..... 79

Sears, Nathan (1793–1841) .. 52

Sears, Philip Howes (1819–1898)

..... 79

Sears, Priscilla (1730–1819) . 15,

40

Sears, Roland (1726–1750).. 40,

42

Sears, Sarah (1731–1749) .... 38

Sears, Stephen (1766–1826). 70

Winslow, Sarah "Sally" (1795–

1875) ..... 52

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster, Brewster Lower Road Cemetery**

Bangs, Olive (1802–1889)..... 53

Sears, Joseph Hamblen (1801–

1885) ..... 52

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster, West Brewster**

Ryder, Priscilla (1707–1743).. 39

Sears, Barzillai (1793–1793) . 71

Sears, Benjamin (1807–1825)53

Sears, Prince (1735–1829)... 39,

41

Sears, Prince (1787–1810).... 50

Sears, Seth (1703–1750)..... 39

Sears, Thankful (1786–1793) 56

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Brewster, West Brewster, Ancient Sears Cemetery**

Hall, Betsy (1738–1818) ..... 41

Sears, Bethia (1761–ca.1831) 22

Sears, Samuel (1791–1855) .. 22

Sears, Vienna (1799–1880)... 23

(41.7439° N, 70.1446° W)

Hawes, Elizabeth (1697–1749)

..... 37

Ryder, Priscilla (1707–1743).. 39

Sears, Bethia (1830–1830).... 81

Sears, Betsy (1778–1787).... 48

Sears, Edward (1746–1807) .. 22

Sears, John (1712–1791)..... 16

Sears, Jonathan (1693–1738) 38

Sears, Jonathan (1725–1752) 16

Sears, Joseph (1728–1758)... 38

Sears, Joseph (1764–1846)... 50

Sears, Maria (1825–1825)..... 80

Sears, Prince (1735–1829).... 41

Sears, Priscilla (1730–1819) .. 15

Sears, Roland (1726–1750).... 42

Sears, Sarah (1731–1749) .... 38

Sears, Seth (1703–1750)..... 39

Sears, Seth (1732–1733)..... 40

Sears, Seth (1767–1806)..... 24

Sears, Tamsen (1827–1828) . 81

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Chatham**

(41.6821° N, 69.9598° W)

Berry, Samuel H (1801–1854) 69

Downs, Jeremiah (ca.1785–

1861) ..... 65

**USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Dennis**

(41.7354° N, 70.1939° W)

Crosby, Elizabeth (1728–1778)

..... 42

Downs, Jeremiah (ca.1785–

1861) ..... 65

Hall, Deborah (1779–1863) ... 58

Hall, Edmund (1784–) ..... 58

Hall, Edmund (1797–1799) ... 64

Hall, Edward (1781–1842) .... 59

Hall, Enoch (1759–1833) ..... 64

Hall, John Young (1805–1809)64

Hall, Keziah (1799–1841)..... 64

Hall, Lot (1792–1828) ..... 24, 86

Hall, Lydia (1794–1835) ..... 64

Hall, Stephen (1792–1819) ... 64

Howes, Ebenezer "Eben" (1818–

1897) ..... 80

Howes, Edward Sears (1815–

1885) ..... 81

Howes, James (1764–1846) .. 68

Miller, Nabby (1801–1878).... 66

Seabury, Mary "Polly" (1793–

1885) ..... 49

Seabury, Olive (1798–1883).. 67

Sears, Abigail "Nabby" (1793–

1881) ..... 35

Sears, Almond (1798–1824) .. 66

Sears, Bethia (1830–1830) ... 81

Sears, Betsy (1795–1870) .... 52

Sears, David Gorham "Gorham"

(1794–) ..... 66

Sears, Elizabeth (1786–1857) 65

Sears, Ezra (1789–1830) ..... 48

Sears, Hepsibah (1795–1870)

..... 26, 90

Sears, John (1794–1875).22, 78

Sears, Joseph Hamblen (1801–

1885) ..... 52

Sears, Kezia (1763–1833) 45, 63

Sears, Lydia (1792–1826)..... 66

Sears, Mercy H (1822–ca.1892)

..... 79, 80

Sears, Olive (1790–1871) ..... 51

Sears, Persis (1789–1862) .... 51

Sears, Phebe (1797–)..... 26

Sears, Priscilla (1798–).... 26, 91

Sears, Rebecca (1783–ca.1853)

..... 48

Sears, Seth (1800–1808)..... 26

Sears, Stephen (1800–1800). 67

Sears, Stephen Jr (1804–1841)

..... 67

Sears, Susanna (1797–1800) 23

Sears, Tamsen (1728–1760) . 43

Sears, Tamsen (–1815) ... 23, 81

Sears, Tamsen (1827–1828) . 81

Sears, Vienna (1799–1880)... 23

Sears, Zachariah "Zachary"

(1783–1845) ..... 51

Stone, Lydia (1810–1856)..... 67

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, Dennis,  
Dennis Village  
Cemetery**

Howes, Mercy (1795-1822) ...79  
 Howes, Zebina (1792-1871) ..81  
 Sears, John (1794-1875).....78  
 Sears, Joshua (1781-1803) ...48  
 Sears, Lot (1785-1803).....48  
 Sears, Lydia (1734-1791).....44  
 Sears, Nathan (1793-1841) ...52  
 Sears, Stephen (1736-1815)..45  
 Sears, Stephen Jr (1804-1841)  
 .....67  
 Sears, Tamsen (-1815) .....81  
 Snow, Hannah (1789-1853)..80  
 Winslow, Sarah "Sally" (1795-  
 1875) .....52

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, Dennis,  
perh**

Hall, Edward (1794-) .....91  
 Howes, Mercy (1795-1822) ...78  
 Hurd, Solomon (1791-) .....90  
 Mrs, Thankful Hall (1788-).....58  
 Sears, Belinda (->1815).....91  
 Sears, Maria (1825-1825) .....80

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, East  
Dennis**

(41.7426° N, 70.162° W)

Hall, Hannah (ca.1789-ca.1839)  
 .....64  
 Hamblen, Kezia (1764-1838) .50  
 Seabury, Mary "Polly" (1793-  
 1885) .....49  
 Sears, Ezra (1789-1830) .....48  
 Sears, Sarah (1759-1792).....47  
 Sears, Seth (1767-1806) .18, 24  
 Sears, Stephen (1765-1851).46,  
 65

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, East  
Dennis, Quivet Neck  
Cemetery**

Crowell, David (1786-1871)...51  
 Seabury, Mary "Polly" (1793-  
 1885) .....49  
 Sears, Ezra (1789-1830) .....48  
 Sears, Olive (1790-1871) .....51  
 Sears, Persis (1789-1862).....51  
 Sears, Zachariah "Zachary"  
 (1783-1845) .....51

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, East  
Yarmouth**

Sears, Alden (1774-1847) .....55  
 Sears, Barnabas Clark (1774-  
 1799) .....13  
 Sears, Edward (1746-1807)...22  
 Sears, Elizabeth (1752-1829) 19  
 Sears, Elizabeth (1781-1868) 55  
 Sears, Ezra (1789-1830) .....48  
 Sears, Freeman (1779-1811).29

Sears, Hepsibah Swan (1783-  
 1814) .....30  
 Sears, Jonathan (1777-1859) 27  
 Sears, Mercy (1779-1849).....55  
 Sears, Olive (1790-1871) .....51  
 Sears, Persis (1789-1862).....51  
 Sears, Prince (1787-1810) ....50  
 Sears, Samuel (1791-1855) ..22  
 Sears, Tamsen (1728-1760) ..43  
 Sears, Thankful (1786-1793) .56

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, Eastham**

(41.8301° N, 69.9739° W)

Hall, Lydia (1794-1835) .....64  
 Sears, Seth (1767-1806) .....25

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, Harwich**

(41.6862° N, 70.0758° W)

Bangs, Olive (1802-1889) .....53  
 Clark, Thacher Esq (1788-1870)  
 .....52  
 Hawes, Elizabeth (1697-1749)  
 .....37  
 Sears, Abigail "Nabby" (1793-  
 1881)..... 13, 34  
 Sears, Alden (1774-1847) .....55  
 Sears, Alvan (1775-1844) .....55  
 Sears, Barnabas Clark (1774-  
 1799).....13  
 Sears, Barzillai (1805-1877) ..71  
 Sears, Benjamin (1783-1855) 56  
 Sears, Bethia (1761-ca.1831) 22  
 Sears, Betsy (1778-1787) .....48  
 Sears, Betsy (1795-1870) .....52  
 Sears, Clarinda (1795-1824) 13,  
 35  
 Sears, David (1722-1723) .....38  
 Sears, David (1724-1724) .....38  
 Sears, Edward (1746-1807)...22  
 Sears, Edward (1790-1804)...22  
 Sears, Elizabeth (1752-1829)16,  
 19  
 Sears, Elizabeth (1781-1868) 55  
 Sears, Freeman (1779-1811)13,  
 29  
 Sears, Hepsibah Swan (1783-  
 1814)..... 13, 30  
 Sears, John (1794-1875) 22, 78  
 Sears, Jonathan (1693-1738)37,  
 38  
 Sears, Jonathan (1725-1752)16,  
 38  
 Sears, Jonathan (1750-1808)11,  
 16  
 Sears, Jonathan (1777-1859)13,  
 27  
 Sears, Joseph (1728-1758) ...38  
 Sears, Joseph (1764-1846) ..42,  
 49, 50  
 Sears, Joseph Hamblen (1801-  
 1885) .....52  
 Sears, Joshua (1781-1803) ...48  
 Sears, Lydia (1734-1791) 40, 44  
 Sears, Mary (1730-1730) .....38  
 Sears, Mercy (1779-1849).....55  
 Sears, Nathan (1733-1733)...38  
 Sears, Nathan (1793-1841)...52

Sears, Nathaniel (1738-1738) 39  
 Sears, Olive (1790-1871)..... 51  
 Sears, Persis (1789-1862)..... 51  
 Sears, Prince (1732-1732) .... 38  
 Sears, Prince (1735-1829) ... 39,  
 41  
 Sears, Prince (1787-1810) .... 50  
 Sears, Priscilla (1730-1819) .15,  
 40  
 Sears, Priscilla (1798-1798) ..14  
 Sears, Reuben (1739-) ..... 40  
 Sears, Roland (1726-1750) ..40,  
 42  
 Sears, Roland (1750-1833) ..43,  
 54  
 Sears, Roland (1777-1828) ... 55  
 Sears, Samuel (1791-1855) ..22  
 Sears, Sarah (1731-1749)..... 38  
 Sears, Sarah (1759-1792)42, 47  
 Sears, Seth (1703-1750) ..... 39  
 Sears, Seth (1732-1733) ..... 40  
 Sears, Seth (1737-1765) 40, 46  
 Sears, Susanna (1797-1800) .23  
 Sears, Sylvester (1788-1820) 56  
 Sears, Tamsen (1728-1760) .40,  
 43, 44  
 Sears, Tamsen (-1815) ... 23, 81  
 Sears, Thankful (1786-1793) .56  
 Sears, Vienna (1799-1880) ... 23  
 Sears, Warren (1795-)..... 71  
 Snow, Hannah (1789-1853) ..80

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, Harwich,  
perh**

Hall, David (1724/25-1778)...44  
 Hall, David (1749-1817) . 44, 58  
 Hall, Samuel (1752-) .....20  
 Hall, Seth (1751-1807) ... 44, 59  
 Howes, Zebina (1792-1871) ..81  
 Sears, Bethia (1795-ca.1865) 22

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, North  
Dennis**

(41.7398° N, 70.2203° W)

Sears, Lydia (1734-1791) 40, 44

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, Orleans**

(41.7898° N, 69.9897° W)

Hurd, Ruth G (1809-1881) .... 90

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, Sagamore,  
Sagamore Cemetery**

Ellis, Patty (1801-1826) ..... 71  
 Gibbs, Lucy Smith (1806-1869)  
 ..... 72  
 Sears, Stephen (1766-1826) .70

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Barnstable, Sandwich**

(41.759° N, 70.4939° W)

Gibbs, Lucinda Savory (1801-  
 1851)..... 71  
 Gibbs, Lucy Smith (1806-1869)  
 ..... 72

- Gibbs, Temperance B (1809-) 72  
 Sears, Barzillai (1793-1793).. 71  
 Sears, Barzillai (1805-1877). 71, 72  
 Sears, Clarissa (1798-)..... 71  
 Sears, Eliza (1811-) ..... 72  
 Sears, Lydia (1802-) ..... 71  
 Sears, Stephen (1766-1826) .70  
 Sears, Stephen (1809-1873) .72  
 Sears, Warren (1795-) ..... 71  
 Swift, Cynthia (1817-1897)... 72
- USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Sandwich, Bay View Cemetery**  
 Sears, Stephen (1809-1873) .72
- USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, South Yarmouth**  
 (41.6668° N, 70.1848° W)  
 Sears, Barnabas (1790-1875) 66
- USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, South Yarmouth, Quaker Meeting Cemetery**  
 Crocker, Hannah (1792-1879)66  
 Sears, Barnabas (1790-1875) 66
- USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth**  
 (41.7057° N, 70.2286° W)  
 Crocker, Hannah (1792-1879)66  
 Crosby, Elizabeth (1728-1778) ..... 42  
 Crosby, Theophilus (1779-1856) ..... 60  
 Crowell, David (1786-1871) .. 51  
 Crowell, Erede (1786-1848) .. 60  
 Eldredge, Levi (1735-1830).. 21, 61  
 Gorham, Sarah "Sally" (1764-1825) ..... 65  
 Hall, Abigail (1754-1842)..... 13  
 Hall, Abigail (1788-1856)..... 59  
 Hall, Betsy (1738-1818) ..... 41  
 Hall, David (1724/25-1778) .. 44  
 Hall, Edward (1781-1842)..... 59  
 Hall, Freeman (1779-1817) ... 59  
 Hall, George (1795-1878) 24, 87  
 Hall, Hannah (1785-1787) .... 24  
 Hall, Jonathan (1774-)..... 20, 73  
 Hall, Joseph (1786-1869) 24, 84  
 Hall, Joseph Jr (1757-1831) .. 23  
 Hall, Levi (1790-1869).... 24, 86  
 Hall, Lot (1776-1835)..... 20, 74  
 Hall, Reuben (1747-1824)44, 57  
 Hall, Seth (1751-1807)..... 59  
 Hall, Seth (1773-1837)..... 60  
 Hamblen, Kezia (1764-1838). 50  
 Hawes, Elizabeth (1697-1749) ..... 37  
 Howes, James (1764-1846)... 68  
 Howes, Sarah (1749-1817) .... 57  
 Miller, Nabby (1801-1878) .... 66  
 Ryder, Priscilla (1707-1743).. 39  
 Sears, Barnabas (1758-1777) 45
- Sears, Barnabas (1790-1875) 66  
 Sears, Bethia (1761-ca.1831) ..... 18, 22  
 Sears, Betsy (1791-1894)..... 49  
 Sears, David Gorham "Gorham" (1794-) ..... 66  
 Sears, Elizabeth (1752-1829) 20  
 Sears, Elizabeth (1786-1857) 65  
 Sears, Freeman (1757-) ..18, 20  
 Sears, John (1712-1791)..... 16  
 Sears, Jonathan (1750-1808) 12  
 Sears, Joshua (1753-1825)... 47  
 Sears, Kezia (1763-1833) 45, 63  
 Sears, Kezia (1773-) ..... 18  
 Sears, Lot (1785-1803) ..... 48  
 Sears, Lucy (1763-1844) .18, 23  
 Sears, Lydia (1734-1791) .... 45  
 Sears, Lydia (1771-1858) .... 70  
 Sears, Lydia (1792-1826) ..... 66  
 Sears, Phebe (1754-1824) .... 59  
 Sears, Prince (1735-1829).... 41  
 Sears, Priscilla (1730-1819) .. 16  
 Sears, Priscilla (1768-1855) . 46, 68  
 Sears, Priscilla (1788-) ..... 65  
 Sears, Rebecca (1783-ca.1853) ..... 48  
 Sears, Roland (1750-1833)... 55  
 Sears, Seth (1765-1766) ..... 18  
 Sears, Seth (1767-1806) 18, 24, 25  
 Sears, Stephen (1736-1815) . 45  
 Sears, Stephen (1765-1851) 46, 64, 65  
 Sears, Tamsen (1728-1760) 40, 43  
 Sears, Tamsen (1757-)..... 18  
 Sears, Tamsen (1758-)....18, 21  
 Sears, Thankful (1760-1827) 45, 61  
 Sears, Zachariah "Zachary" (1783-1845) ..... 51
- USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, 2d Church**  
 Sears, Joshua (1753-1825)... 47
- USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, East Yarmouth**  
 Sears, Joshua (1781-1803)... 48  
 Sears, Priscilla (1730-1819) .. 15  
 Sears, Tamsen (-1815)..... 81
- USA, Massachusetts, Barnstable, Yarmouth, perh**  
 Crowell, Thankful (1748-1840) ..... 55  
 Gray, Leverett (1779-) ..... 48  
 Hall, Arunah. (1786-1871) .... 58  
 Hall, Atherton (1780-) ..... 20  
 Hall, David (1772-) ..... 58  
 Hall, Desire. (1787-1811) .... 58  
 Hall, Enoch (1759-1833)..... 63  
 Hall, Hephshibah (1771-1793) 25  
 Hall, Lot (1776-1835)..... 74  
 Hall, Phebe (1786-1863) ..... 60
- Hall, Rebecca (1774-) ..... 58  
 Hall, Reuben Jr (1782-) ..... 58  
 Hall, Samuel (1787-) ..... 20  
 Hall, Sarah (1783-1843)..... 58  
 Hall, Seth (1799-) ..... 24, 89  
 Hall, Tamsen (1770-) ..... 57  
 Hall, Thomas (1778-1866) .... 58  
 Ryder, Priscilla (1707-1743) . 39  
 Sears, Luther..... 90  
 Sears, Mark ..... 25
- USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire**  
 (42.3651° N, 73.2107° W)  
 Cargill, Wilber (1842-1843) .102
- USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire County, Tyringham**  
 (42.2459° N, 73.2037° W)  
 Cargill, Infant Son (1844-1844) .....102  
 Cargill, Wilber (1842-1843) .102  
 Sears, Olive (1806-1847) .... 28, 101  
 Sears, Philena (1812-1836) .110
- USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Adams**  
 (42.6243° N, 73.1176° W)  
 Sears, Clarinda (1830-1900). 95
- USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Dalton**  
 (42.4737° N, 73.1662° W)  
 Sears, Abbie Warren (1850-1852) .....123  
 Sears, Oliver Maynard (1817-1853) ..... 32, 121, 122  
 Sears, Samuel (1829-1852) .. 33  
 Sears, Sarah Eldredge (1848-1931) .....122
- USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Savoy**  
 (42.5668° N, 73.0287° W)  
 Baker, Rufus (1773-1859) .... 60
- USA, Massachusetts, Berkshire, Tyringham**  
 (42.2459° N, 73.2037° W)  
 Cargill, Charles S (1836-1836) .....111  
 Sears, Philena (1812-1836) . 29, 110  
 Sears, Stillman C (1832-1855) ..... 95
- USA, Massachusetts, Bristol, Raynham**  
 (41.9487° N, 71.0731° W)  
 Hall, David (1724/25-1778) .. 44
- USA, Massachusetts, Dukes, Tisbury**  
 (41.4543° N, 70.6012° W)  
 Foster, Hannah (1782-1855). 28

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Essex, Rockport**

(42.6557° N, 70.6203° W)

Sears, Isabella A "Belle" (1846-)  
.....112  
Woods, Henri N (1846-1901)  
.....112

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Franklin**

(42.5833° N, 72.5913° W)

Sears, Milton Foster (1821-  
1853).....117

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Franklin County,  
Ashfield**

(42.5265° N, 72.7884° W)

Eldredge, Tamsin (1786-1878)  
.....62  
Sears, Lewis F (1841-1893).103

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Franklin, Ashfield**

(42.5265° N, 72.7884° W)

Allis, Mary Wells (1809-1889) 75  
Barton, Florence G Pearl  
(ca.1866-)...129  
Blood, Olive Rebecca (1844-  
1885).....103  
Cargill, Heman (1802-1872) 101  
Clark, Alfred Freeman (1816-  
1871)..... 35, 139  
Clark, Atherton (1819-1841)..35  
Clark, Clarinda (1817-1842) ..35  
Eldredge, Abbie G (1860-1930)  
.....115  
Eldredge, Abigail "Nabby" (1821-  
1854).....112  
Eldredge, Barnabas (1780-1857)  
.....62  
Eldredge, Keziah (1796-1855)63  
Eldredge, Levi (1735-1830) ..21,  
61  
Eldredge, Levi (1784-1875) ..62  
Eldredge, Louiza (1833-1857)  
.....133  
Eldredge, Lydia (1791-) .....63  
Eldredge, Olive (1813-1887) 102  
Eldredge, Samuel (1782-1850)  
.....62  
Eldredge, Tamsin (1786-1878)  
.....62  
Eldridge, Henry (1819-1893)118  
Foster, Hannah (1782-1855)..28  
Guilford, Frederic A (1827-1894)  
.....96  
Hall, Abigail (1754-1842) .....13  
Hall, Alvan (1808-) .....85  
Hall, Arunah. (1786-1871).....58  
Hall, Barnabas (1797-1867)..24,  
87  
Hall, Charles (1813-1814) ....85  
Hall, Daniel (1787-1789) .....20  
Hall, Daniel (1789-) .....20  
Hall, Deborah (1779-1863)....58  
Hall, Desire. (1787-1811).....58  
Hall, Dianah Sears (1817-) ....85

Hall, Elizabeth (1783-).....20  
Hall, Enos (1806-1880).....84  
Hall, Freeman (1811-) .....85  
Hall, Hannah (1785-1787).....24  
Hall, Hannah (1785-1788).....20  
Hall, Hannah (1805-).....84  
Hall, Hepsibah (1782-1784)..24,  
82  
Hall, Hepsibah (1810-1861)...85  
Hall, Joseph (1786-1869) .....84  
Hall, Lot (1776-1835) ..... 20, 74  
Hall, Lot (1809-1857) ..... 74, 75  
Hall, Lucy (1803-) ..... 24, 89  
Hall, Mehitabel (1791-) .....20  
Hall, Phebe (1786-1863).....60  
Hall, Priscilla (1779-) .....20  
Hall, Reuben (1747-1824)44, 57  
Hall, Sally (1780-).....20  
Hall, Samuel (1787-) .....20  
Hall, Samuel Warren (1800-  
1859).....73  
Hall, Tamsen (1822-1831).....85  
Hall, Thomas (1778-1866) ....58  
Howes, Francis S "Frank" (1832-  
1904).....103  
Howes, Joseph (1780-1857) ..56  
Howes, Luther (1804-1855)...85  
Howes, Mary (1811-1881).....83  
Howes, Sarah (1749-1817) ...57  
Jepson, Sally Or Sarah (1779-  
1869).....74  
Jones, Arthur Rodney (1851-  
1910).....131  
Jones, Charles Henry (1855-  
1933).....131  
Jones, Harriet Sears (1853-  
1876).....131  
Jones, Isaac Rodney (1823-  
1911).....131  
Jones, Lucy Maria (1849-1906)  
.....131  
Kelley, Emeline (1809-1890) .95  
Lilly, Foster (1776-1857).....58  
Lincoln, Sarah (1737-1814)...46  
Maynard, Hannah (1795-1869)  
.....32  
Putney, Sarah "Sally" (1792-  
1873).....62  
Sears, (1851-1851).....118  
Sears, (1852-1852).....118  
Sears, Abbie Warren (1850-  
1852).....123  
Sears, Abigail "Nabby" (1793-  
1881).....13, 34  
Sears, Arthur Eldridge (1872-  
1913).....137  
Sears, Asarelah (1789-1875) 13,  
31, 32  
Sears, Barnabas Clark (1774-  
1799).....13  
Sears, Clarinda (1795-1824) 13,  
35  
Sears, Clarinda (1830-1900) .95  
Sears, Clark (1804-1879)28, 93,  
95  
Sears, Clark Benjamin (1861-  
1930).....116  
Sears, Edwin (1832-1883)....34,  
134, 135  
Sears, Edwin Ewing (1866-) 135

Sears, Elizabeth (1752-1829)16,  
19  
Sears, Ellen Philena (1835-1854)  
.....105  
Sears, Emeline K (1835-1869)  
.....96  
Sears, Frederic Bliss (1876-  
1944).....138  
Sears, Frederick Stillman (1856-  
1857).....116  
Sears, Freeman (1810-1893) 28,  
104  
Sears, Hannah (1823-1856) .29,  
118  
Sears, Hannah Maria (1839-  
1909).....99  
Sears, Hannah Maynard "May"  
(1869-1949).....137  
Sears, Harriet (1822-1906) ..33,  
130, 131  
Sears, Harriet Eldridge (1848-  
1854).....103  
Sears, Henry Gorham (1853-  
1924).....113  
Sears, Henry Lyman (1834-  
1861).....34  
Sears, Hepsibah F (1819-1889)  
.....33, 123  
Sears, Herman Dingwell (1873-  
1943).....137  
Sears, Isabella A "Belle" (1846-)  
.....112  
Sears, John Milton (1854-1924)  
.....115  
Sears, Jonathan (1750-1808)11,  
16  
Sears, Jonathan (1777-1859)13,  
27, 28  
Sears, Jonathan Jr (1818-1881)  
.....29, 113, 114  
Sears, Joseph (1820-1886) ..33,  
127  
Sears, Levi E (1848-1867) ..103  
Sears, Lewis F (1841-1893) 103  
Sears, Lillian Blanche "Blanche"  
(1879-1960).....138, 139  
Sears, Louise E (1857-1890)133  
Sears, Lucy (1763-1844) 18, 23  
Sears, Lucy A (1852-1862) .123  
Sears, Lucy Ann (1824-1852) 33  
Sears, Mary (1820-1886)....115  
Sears, Mary Ella (1858-1930)  
.....116  
Sears, Milton Foster (1821-  
1853).....29, 117  
Sears, Olive (1806-1847).....28,  
101  
Sears, Oliver Maynard (1817-  
1853).....32, 121, 122  
Sears, Philena (1812-1836)..29,  
110, 111  
Sears, Priscilla (1798-1798) ..14  
Sears, Sally (1820-1871).....85  
Sears, Samuel (1829-1852) .33,  
34  
Sears, Sarah Eldredge (1848-  
1931).....122, 123  
Sears, Sarah W (1836-1880)103  
Sears, Stillman (1815-1854) 29,  
111, 112

Sears, Thankful (1760–1827) 45, 61  
 Sears, Vinton Asarelah (1868–1970) ..... 135, 136  
 Sears, William (1785–1829) .. 62  
 Sears, William (1808–1875) . 28, 102  
 Sears, William Hale (1826–1862) ..... 33, 132  
 Selden, Laura Edson (1836–1933) ..... 135  
 Warren, Joseph Jr (1789–1872) ..... 35  
 Williams, Catherine Rebecca (1825–1908) ..... 128  
 Williams, Maria (1820–1860) 122  
 Williams, Mercy Daniels (1824–1912) ..... 117  
 Wilson, Florence Maria (1875–1958) ..... 138

**USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Ashfield, Ashfield Cemetery**  
 Williams, Mercy Daniels (1824–1912) ..... 117

**USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Ashfield, Baptist Corner Cemetery**  
 Sears, Jonathan (1750–1808) 11

**USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Ashfield, Congregational Church**  
 Sears, Hannah (1780–1862) .. 62  
 Sears, Henry Lyman (1834–1861) ..... 34

**USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Ashfield, Hill Cemetery**  
 Hall, Lot (1776–1835) ..... 74

**USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Ashfield, perh**  
 Cargill, (1848–) ..... 102  
 Cargill, Charles (1808–) ..... 111  
 Cargill, Julius (1846–) ..... 102  
 Eldredge, Lemuel (1791–1824) ..... 63  
 Eldredge, Sarah (1789–) ..... 63  
 Eldridge, (1847–) ..... 118  
 Howes, Luther (1804–1855) .. 85  
 Howes, Sarah (1749–1817) ... 57  
 Sears, Azarelah (1855–) ..... 133  
 Sears, Tamsen (1782–1852) .. 84  
 Thayer, William Jr (1815–) .. 125  
 Waite, William (1826–) ..... 95

**USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Buckland**  
 (42.5923° N, 72.7918° W)  
 Graham, Angeline (1820–1887) ..... 108  
 Sears, Freeman (1810–1893) ..... 108

Sears, Hepsibah F (1819–1889) ..... 123, 124  
 Sears, Joseph (1820–1886). 127  
 Sears, Milton Foster (1845–1915) ..... 107  
 Sears, Stillman (1815–1854) 112  
 Shaw, H Elizabeth "Lizzie" (1852–1929) ..... 107

**USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Charlemont**  
 (42.6279° N, 72.8698° W)

Rice, Charles Hitchcock (1827–1897) ..... 96  
 Sears, Betsy Guilford (1833–1870) ..... 96

**USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Conway**  
 (42.5098° N, 72.6995° W)

Allis, Mary Wells (1809–1889) 75  
 Eldredge, Louiza (1833–1857) ..... 133  
 Maynard, Hannah (1795–1869) ..... 32

**USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Hawley**  
 (42.5645° N, 72.8779° W)

Baker, Rufus (1773–1859) .... 60  
 Blood, Olive Rebecca (1844–1885) ..... 103  
 Crosby, Sarah (1775–1825) .. 55  
 Crosby, Theophilus (1779–1856) ..... 60  
 Crowell, Thankful (1748–1840) ..... 55  
 Eldredge, Levi (1784–1875) .. 62  
 Eldridge, Rebecca (1791–1850) ..... 56  
 Hall, Keziah (1785–) ..... 60  
 Hall, Olive (1776–1830) ..... 60  
 Hall, Persis (1792–1871) ..... 56  
 Hall, Phebe (1786–1863) ..... 60  
 Hall, Sarah (1783–1843) ..... 58  
 Hall, Seth (1751–1807) ..... 44, 59  
 Howes, Bethia (1777–1863) .. 55  
 Kelley, Emeline (1809–1890). 95  
 Nims, Sarah Lovina "Lovina" (1845–1921) ..... 100  
 Putney, Sarah "Sally" (1792–1873) ..... 62  
 Sears, Alden (1774–1847) ..... 55  
 Sears, Alvan (1775–1844) ..... 55  
 Sears, Ambrose Kelley (1841–1916) ..... 99, 100  
 Sears, Benjamin (1783–1855) 56  
 Sears, Clarinda (1830–1900). 95  
 Sears, Clark (1804–1879) 94, 95  
 Sears, Eliza Philena (1837–1857) ..... 96  
 Sears, Elizabeth (1781–1868) 55, 56  
 Sears, Hannah Maria (1839–1909) ..... 99  
 Sears, Mary (1820–1886) ..... 115  
 Sears, Roland (1750–1833) .. 43, 54  
 Sears, Roland (1777–1828) ... 55

Sears, Stillman C (1832–1855) ..... 95  
 Sears, Sylvester (1788–1820) 56  
 Sears, Walter (1846–1916) .. 100  
 Thayer, Hattie Sears (1846–1917) ..... 125, 126  
 Thayer, Persis (1775–1828) .. 55  
 Turner, Alonzo F (1834–1908) 96

**USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Hawley, perh**  
 Howes, Bethia (1777–1863) .. 55

**USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Hawley, West Hawley**

Sears, Alden (1774–1847) .... 55  
 Sears, Alvan (1775–1844) .... 55  
 Sears, Ambrose Kelley (1841–1916) ..... 99, 100  
 Sears, Benjamin (1783–1855) 56  
 Sears, Betsy Guilford (1833–1870) ..... 96  
 Sears, Clark (1804–1879) 28, 94  
 Sears, Eliza Philena (1837–1857) ..... 96  
 Sears, Emeline K (1835–1869) ..... 96  
 Sears, Hannah Maria (1839–1909) ..... 98, 99  
 Sears, Roland (1777–1828) ... 55  
 Sears, Sylvester (1788–1820) 56  
 Sears, Walter (1846–1916) .. 100  
 Wing, Benjamin (1832–) ..... 99

**USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Hawley, West Hawley, West Hill Cemetery**  
 Turner, Alonzo F (1834–1908) 96

**USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Rowe**  
 (42.6934° N, 72.8995° W)  
 Turner, Alonzo F (1834–1908) 96

**USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Shelburne**  
 (42.5898° N, 72.6884° W)  
 Eldredge, Abigail "Nabby" (1821–1854) ..... 112  
 Sears, Ambrose Kelley (1841–1916) ..... 100  
 Sears, Eliza Philena (1837–1857) ..... 96  
 Sears, Hannah (1823–1856). 29, 118  
 Sears, Stillman (1815–1854) 29, 111

**USA, Massachusetts, Franklin, Shelburne Falls**  
 (42.6043° N, 72.7393° W)  
 Sears, Ambrose Kelley (1841–1916) ..... 100  
 Sears, Henry Gorham (1853–1924) ..... 112

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Franklin, Sunderland**  
(42.4667° N, 72.5791° W)  
Sears, Milton Foster (1845–  
1915).....107

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Hampden, Holyoke**  
(42.2043° N, 72.6162° W)  
Sears, Henry Gorham (1853–  
1924)..... 112, 113

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Hampden, Holyoke,  
Ward 7**  
Sears, Henry Gorham (1853–  
1924).....113

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Hampden, Springfield**  
(42.1015° N, 72.5898° W)  
Sears, Frank Graham (1852–  
1932).....108  
Sears, Joseph Warren "Warren"  
(1851–1942).....128

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Hampden, Springfield,  
Ward 8**  
Sears, Jessie Fremont (1856–)  
.....109

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Hampden, Westfield**  
(42.1251° N, 72.7495° W)  
Williams, Maria (1820–1860) 122

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Hampshire,  
Chesterfield**  
(42.3918° N, 72.8398° W)  
Sears, Frank Graham (1852–  
1932).....108

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Hampshire,  
Cummington**  
(42.4618° N, 72.894° W)  
Sears, Frank Graham (1852–  
1932).....108  
White, Sarah Marinette (1850–  
1922).....108

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Hampshire,  
Cummington, West  
Cummington**  
Sears, Frank Graham (1852–  
1932).....108  
White, Sarah Marinette (1850–  
1922).....108

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Hampshire, Goshen**  
(42.4404° N, 72.7996° W)

Graham, Angeline (1820–1887)  
..... 108  
Jepson, Sally Or Sarah (1779–  
1869).....74  
Packard, Myra Fisher (1865–  
1929).....110  
Parsons, Eunice (1813–1850)  
..... 105  
Parsons, Rhoda H (1819–1850)  
..... 114  
Sears, (1852–1852).....118  
Sears, Charles Fremont (1859–  
1914).....109, 110  
Sears, Chloe Edna (1847–1936)  
..... 107  
Sears, Ellen Philena (1835–1854)  
.....105  
Sears, Frank Graham (1852–  
1932)..... 108  
Sears, Freeman (1810–1893) 28,  
104, 105  
Sears, Freeman Willis "F. Willis"  
(1842–1911).....106  
Sears, George Herbert (1854–  
1884).....109  
Sears, Jessie Fremont (1856–)  
.....109  
Sears, Jonathan Jr (1818–1881)  
.....114  
Sears, Mary Eldredge (1837–  
1861).....105  
Sears, Milton Foster (1821–  
1853).....117  
Sears, Milton Foster (1845–  
1915).....107  
Sears, Olive Sophia (1840–) 105  
Sydell, Katherine Sophia "Kate"  
(1853–1920).....106

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Hampshire, Goshen,  
perh**  
Howland, Henry C (1836–)... 106

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Hampshire, Hatfield**  
(42.3709° N, 72.5982° W)  
Jones, Laura Amelia (ca.1859–)  
..... 131

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Hampshire, Middlefield**  
(42.3484° N, 73.0151° W)  
Sears, Abigail "Nabby" (1793–  
1881).....35

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Hampshire,  
Northampton**  
(42.3251° N, 72.6412° W)  
Parsons, William M (1859–) . 130  
Sears, Arthur Eldridge (1872–  
1913)..... 137  
Sears, Edwin (1832–1883)....34,  
134  
Sears, Frederic Bliss (1876–  
1944)..... 138

Sears, Hannah Maynard "May"  
(1869–1949)..... 137  
Sears, Harriet (1822–1906) . 131  
Sears, Lillian Blanche "Blanche"  
(1879–1960)..... 138  
Sears, Mary W (1857–) ..... 130  
Selden, Laura Edson (1836–  
1933)..... 135  
Sydell, Katherine Sophia "Kate"  
(1853–1920)..... 106

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Hampshire,  
Northampton, Ward 2**  
Sears, Arthur Eldridge (1872–  
1913)..... 137  
Sears, Frederic Bliss (1876–  
1944)..... 138  
Sears, Lillian Blanche "Blanche"  
(1879–1960)..... 139  
Selden, Laura Edson (1836–  
1933)..... 135

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Hampshire, Plainfield**  
(42.5153° N, 72.9167° W)  
Gurney, Julia Frances (1857–  
1902)..... 128  
Sears, Joseph (1820–1886) .. 33,  
127  
Sears, Joseph Warren "Warren"  
(1851–1942)..... 128, 129  
Sears, Louise E (1857–1890) 133  
Sears, Mary W (1857–) ..... 129  
Sears, Samuel Herbert (1854–  
1924).....129  
Wells, Mary E (1868–1938).. 129  
Williams, Catherine Rebecca  
(1825–1908)..... 128

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Middlesex, Arlington**  
(42.4154° N, 71.1564° W)  
Sears, Vinton Asarelah (1868–  
1970)..... 136

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Middlesex, Ashland**  
(42.2612° N, 71.4634° W)  
Cargill, William (1831–1918) 101

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Middlesex, Cambridge**  
(42.3751° N, 71.1056° W)  
Lyman, Sarah Pratt (1835–1911)  
..... 79  
Olive, Frances Lorenah (1876–  
1913)..... 136  
Sears, Philip Howes (1819–1898)  
..... 79  
Sears, Vinton Asarelah (1868–  
1970)..... 136

**USA, Massachusetts,  
Middlesex, Natick**  
(42.2834° N, 71.3495° W)  
Sears, Freeman (1779–1811) 13,  
29, 30

- Sears, Lydia Gibbon (1810–1857) ..... 30, 118
- USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Newton**  
(42.337° N, 71.2092° W)  
Sears, Harriet (1822–1906) .. 33, 131
- USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Somerville, Ward 5**  
Sears, Vinton Asarelah (1868–1970) ..... 136
- USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Tyngsborough**  
(42.6767° N, 71.4256° W)  
Gould, Oliver (1791–1851) .... 69
- USA, Massachusetts, Middlesex, Weston**  
(42.3668° N, 71.3031° W)  
Jones, Charles Henry (1855–1933) ..... 131
- USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Brookline**  
(42.3318° N, 71.1211° W)  
Sears, Vinton Asarelah (1868–1970) ..... 136
- USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Dedham**  
(42.2418° N, 71.1662° W)  
Badlam, Lydia (1780–1814)... 30  
Haven, Samuel Foster (1806–1881) ..... 119  
Haven, Samuel Foster (1831–1862) ..... 121
- USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Dedham, First Parish Cemetery**  
Badlam, Lydia (1780–1814)... 30
- USA, Massachusetts, Norfolk, Quincy**  
(42.2529° N, 71.0023° W)  
Wildman, Etta Lorence (1860–1879) ..... 108
- USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, perh**  
Ellis, Patty (1801–1826)..... 71
- USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Plymouth**  
(41.9584° N, 70.6672° W)  
Sears, Barzillai (1805–1877).. 71
- USA, Massachusetts, Plymouth, Rochester**  
(41.7318° N, 70.8201° W)  
Sears, Stephen (1736–1815) .45
- USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Boston**  
(42.3583° N, 71.0603° W)  
Jones, Arthur Rodney (1851–1910) ..... 131  
Jones, Isaac Rodney (1823–1911) ..... 131  
Lyman, Sarah Pratt (1835–1911) ..... 79  
Sears, Lydia Gibbon (1810–1857) ..... 119  
Sears, Philip Howes (1819–1898) ..... 79
- USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Boston, Ward 11**  
Sears, Vinton Asarelah (1868–1970) ..... 136
- USA, Massachusetts, Suffolk, Chelsea**  
(42.3918° N, 71.0328° W)  
Jones, Harriet Sears (1853–1876) ..... 131  
Jones, Isaac Rodney (1823–1911) ..... 131  
Jones, Laura Amelia (ca.1859–) ..... 132  
Jones, Lucy Maria (1849–1906) ..... 131  
Jones, Nettie Frances (ca.1862–) ..... 132  
Sears, Harriet (1822–1906). 131
- USA, Massachusetts, Worcester**  
(42.3502° N, 71.9117° W)  
Howes, Edward Sears (1815–1885) ..... 81
- USA, Michigan**  
(44.5917° N, 85.025° W)  
Sears, Hannah Maria (1839–1909) ..... 99  
Tefft, Mary (1815–1891) ..... 77
- USA, Michigan, Calhoun County, Marshall**  
(42.2723° N, 84.9633° W)  
Eldridge, Henry (1819–1893)118
- USA, Michigan, Isabella, Chippewa**  
(43.8794° N, 85.1097° W)  
Sears, Hannah Maria (1839–1909) ..... 98, 99
- USA, Michigan, Kent**  
(43.0329° N, 85.5472° W)  
Sears, Luke (1814–1894)..... 77
- USA, Michigan, Kent County**  
(43.0329° N, 85.5472° W)  
Sears, Luke (1814–1894)..... 77
- USA, Michigan, Kent County, Rockford**  
(43.12° N, 85.56° W)  
Sears, Luke (1814–1894)..... 76  
Tefft, Mary (1815–1891)..... 77
- USA, Michigan, Kent, Courtland**  
(43.1581° N, 85.4969° W)  
Sears, Luke (1814–1894).76, 77
- USA, Michigan, Kent, Rockford**  
(43.12° N, 85.56° W)  
Sears, Luke (1814–1894)..... 76
- USA, Minnesota, Hennepin, Minneapolis**  
(44.98° N, 93.2638° W)  
Sears, Henry Gorham (1853–1924) .....113
- USA, Missouri, DeKalb, Sherman**  
(38.5382° N, 90.5928° W)  
Sears, Hannah Maria (1839–1909) ..... 99
- USA, Nebraska, Hamilton, Hampton**  
(40.8789° N, 97.8859° W)  
Cox, John (1806–1891) ..... 83
- USA, New Hampshire, Merrimack, Henniker, West Henniker**  
Woods, Henri N (1846–1901) .....112
- USA, New Jersey, Camden, Camden**  
(39.926° N, 75.1196° W)  
Winslow, Sarah "Sally" (1795–1875) ..... 52
- USA, New Jersey, Essex, East Orange, Ward 2**  
Jones, Nettie Frances (ca.1862–) .....132  
Sears, Harriet (1822–1906)..131
- USA, New Jersey, Essex, Montclair**  
(40.8259° N, 74.209° W)  
Wilson, Florence Maria (1875–1958) .....138
- USA, New Mexico, Santa Fe**  
(35.5082° N, 105.9782° W)  
Sears, Herman Dingwell (1873–1943) .....137
- USA, New Mexico, Santa Fe, Santa Fe**  
(35.687° N, 105.9378° W)



- Sears, Herman Dingwell (1873–1943) ..... 137, 138
- USA, New York, Broome**  
(42.1642° N, 75.8197° W)  
Hall, Deborah (1779–1863) ....58
- USA, New York, Broome, Curlls Creek**  
Lilly, Foster (1776–1857) .....58
- USA, New York, Cayuga, Auburn**  
(42.9317° N, 76.5661° W)  
Sears, Luke (1814–1894) .....77
- USA, New York, Cayuga, Aurelius**  
(42.9262° N, 76.6672° W)  
Sears, Luke (1814–1894) .....76
- USA, New York, Cayuga, Port Byron**  
(43.0345° N, 76.6238° W)  
Sears, Frederic (–1874) .....77
- USA, New York, Cortland, Truxton**  
(42.7119° N, 76.0289° W)  
Sears, Oliver Maynard (1817–1853) .....122  
Williams, Maria (1820–1860) 122
- USA, New York, New York, Manhattan, Ward 12**  
Sears, Herman Dingwell (1873–1943) .....137
- USA, New York, Onondaga, Cicero**  
(43.1756° N, 76.1197° W)
- Crowell, Erede (1786–1848)...60  
Hall, Seth (1773–1837) .....60
- USA, New York, Orange, Montgomery, Mindenville**  
Cox, John (1806–1891) .....83
- USA, New York, Saratoga, Greenfield**  
(43.1036° N, 73.8645° W)  
Tefft, Mary (1815–1891) .....77
- USA, New York, Tioga County, Newark Valley**  
(42.2237° N, 76.1833° W)  
Cargill, Heman (1802–1872) 101  
Cargill, William (1831–1918) 101
- USA, New York, Tompkins, Danby**  
(42.3522° N, 76.4811° W)  
Sears, Hepsibah Swan (1783–1814) ..... 13, 30
- USA, South Carolina, Georgetown**  
(33.4142° N, 79.2962° W)  
Sears, Almond (1798–1824) ..66
- USA, Vermont, Bennington, Heartwellville**  
Thayer, Hattie Sears (1846–1917) .....125, 126
- USA, Vermont, Bennington, Readsboro**  
(42.7717° N, 72.9478° W)  
Carrier, David (ca.1811–) .... 124
- Carrier, John J (ca.1840–) ... 124  
Carrier, Lucy A (1851–) ..... 124  
Sears, Hepsibah F (1819–1889) ..... 123, 124
- USA, Vermont, Chittenden, Burlington**  
(44.4759° N, 73.2121° W)  
Sears, Arthur Eldridge (1872–1913) ..... 137
- USA, Vermont, Windham County, Whitingham**  
(42.7892° N, 72.8856° W)  
Hall, Persis (1792–1871) .....56
- USA, Vermont, Windham, Brattleboro**  
(42.8509° N, 72.5579° W)  
Ford, Fannie E (1859–1947) 113
- USA, Virginia, Spotsylvania, Fredericksburg**  
(37.8929° N, 79.4378° W)  
Haven, Samuel Foster (1831–1862) ..... 121
- USA, Wisconsin, Eau Claire, Eau Claire**  
(44.8231° N, 91.4981° W)  
Sears, Olive Sophia (1840–) 105
- USA, Wisconsin, Eau Claire, Eau Claire, Ward 3**  
Sears, Olive Sophia (1840–) 106



# Index of Individuals

- Alden**  
Susannah H (1768–1852) .....85
- Allen**  
Elizabeth (ca.1758–1804) .. 49, 67  
Francis W ..... **121**
- Allis**  
Mary Wells (1809–1889)..... **75**
- Austin**  
Harrison Henry (1840–) **125, 126**  
Samuel ..... 125, 126
- Badlam**  
Lemuel (1755–1815) .29, 30, 119, 121  
Lydia (1780–1814)... **29, 30, 118, 119, 121**
- Bailey**  
(unknown given name) ..... **132**
- Baker**  
Rufus (1773–1859) ..... **60**  
Timothy .....60
- Baldwin**  
Lydia .....133
- Bangs**  
Elkanah (1757–1863) .....53  
Olive (1802–1889) ..... **53**  
Phebe (1758–1843).....60
- Barton**  
Florence G Pearl (ca.1866–) . **129**
- Bassett**  
Lydia (1740–1810).....78  
Orvilla ..... **89**
- Bates**  
Philander ..... **85**
- Benjamin**  
Ellen..... **78**
- Berry**  
Samuel H (1801–1854) ..... **69**  
Willis (1776–1857).....69
- Blodgett**  
Sally..... **86**
- Blood**  
Moses Smith (1822–1855) .....103  
Olive Rebecca (1844–1885) .. **103**
- Briggs**  
Joanna.....71
- Burr**  
John (–1857)..... **70**
- Cargill**  
(1848–) ..... 101, **102**  
Charles (1808–)..... **110, 111**  
Charles S (1836–1836).. 110, **111**  
Heman (1802–1872) ..... **101**  
Infant Son (1844–1844) 101, **102**  
Julius (1846–) ..... 101, **102**  
Wilber (1842–1843) ..... 101, **102**
- William (1831–1918)..... 101
- Carrier**  
David (ca.1811–)..... **124**  
John J (ca.1840–) ..... 124  
Lucy A (1851–)..... 124
- Cary**  
Jane (1775–1849) ..... 139
- Clark**  
Abigail (1726–)11, 13, 23, 27, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89  
Alfred Freeman (1816–1871) ..35, **139, 140**  
Alfred P (1847–1848) ..... 140  
Atherton (1789–1866).... **35, 139, 140**  
Atherton (1819–1841).....35  
Atherton (1839–) ..... 140  
Barnabas (1763–).... 35, 139, 140  
Clarinda (1817–1842) .....35  
Clarinda (1842–) ..... 140  
Ellen Alida (1855–) ..... 139, **140**  
Enoch (1761–) .....52  
Harriet (1845–) ..... 140  
Horatio Knight (1853–1932).. 139, **140**  
Nathaniel (1682–)..... 11, 23  
Sarah M (1841–) ..... 140  
Thacher Esq (1788–1870)..... **52**  
Thankful (1759–1842).....51
- Clark**  
Lydia (1765–).....52
- Cox**  
John (1806–1891) ..... **83**
- Crocker**  
Hannah (1792–1879) ..... **66**  
Isaiah (1766–) .....66
- Crosby**  
Abigail (1753–1826).....55  
Elizabeth (1728–1778) **42, 53, 54**  
Joseph (1668–1725) .....42  
Joseph (1695–1757) ..... 42, 53  
Sally .....53  
Sarah (1775–1825)..... **55**  
Theophilus (1779–1856)..... **60**
- Crowel**  
Aaron (1711–1796)..... 53, 55
- Crowell**  
Christopher (1698–1781).....47  
Christopher (1737–1835).....51  
David (1786–1871)..... **51**  
Deborah (1719–1753) .....49  
Ebenezer (1756–1831) .....60  
Erede (1786–1848)..... **60**  
Hannah (1725–1802) .....47  
Jeremiah (1670–1746) .....53  
Thankful (1748–1840)**53, 55, 115**
- Damon**  
Fedelia R (1821–1862) ..... 103
- Davis**  
Frank J (1856–)..... **109**
- Doane**  
Sarah (–1756).....19, 20, 73
- Doolittle**  
Harriet (1817–1849) ..... **140**
- Downs**  
Barnabas ..... 65  
Jeremiah (ca.1785–1861) ..... **65**
- Drake**  
Mary J (1816–1869)..... **139**  
William Young (1771–1852)... 139
- Eldredge**  
Abbie G (1860–1930)..... **115**  
Abigail "Nabby" (1821–1854) **111, 112**  
Barnabas (1780–1857)..... 61, **62**  
Eli (1756–1811) ..... 118  
Eli Jr (1793–) ..... 118  
Keziah (1796–1855) ..... 61, **63**  
Lemuel (1791–1824)..61, **63, 102**  
Levi (1735–1830) ..... **21, 61, 102**  
Levi (1784–1875) ..... 61, **62**  
Louiza (1833–1857).....**132, 133**  
Lydia (1791–) ..... 61, **63**  
Mary ..... 114  
Olive (1813–1887)..... **102**  
Samuel (1782–1850) ..... 61, **62**  
Sarah (1789–).....61, **63**  
Stephen (1782–1852) ..... 61, **62**  
Tamsin (1786–1878)..... 61, **62**
- Eldridge**  
(1847–)..... 118  
Eli Jr (1793–1867) .....111, 112  
Henry (1819–1893) ..... **118**  
Rebecca (1791–1850) ..... **56, 115**
- Ellis**  
Francis .....71  
Patty (1801–1826) ..... **71**
- Fassett**  
Harriet ..... **86**
- Ford**  
Charles E ..... 113  
Fannie E (1859–1947)..... **113**
- Foster**  
Elizabeth ..... 119  
Hannah (1782–1855) . **27, 28, 93, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118**  
William (1756–)...27, 28, 93, 101, 102, 105, 107, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117, 118
- Freeman**  
Abigail ..... **58, 59**  
Elkanah (1727–1777)..... 58, 59  
John (1678–1767) .....44  
Mercy (1674–1747) .....41, 47, 57  
Priscilla (1686–1764) ..16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25  
Samuel (1660–) ..... 16

- Thankful (1714-)...44, 45, 61, 63,  
64, 67, 70
- Gardner**  
Elizabeth ..... 66
- Gibbon**  
Lydia (1757-1816) ... 29, 30, 119,  
121
- Gibbs**  
Charles ..... 72  
Lucinda Savory (1801-1851) ...**71**  
Lucy Smith (1806-1869).....**72**  
Pelham..... 71, 72  
Temperance B (1809-)...**72**
- Gibbs**  
Temperance..... 71
- Gibbs**  
Mary ..... 72
- Gibbs**  
Temperance..... 72
- Gillette**  
Amarette ..... 125, 126
- Goodwin**  
Emelina .....**73**
- Gorham**  
David ..... 64, 65  
Sarah "Sally" (1764-1825) **64, 65**  
Sarah (1678-1705) ..... 42, 57
- Gould**  
Oliver (1791-1851) .....**69**  
Phebe ..... 90, 91
- Graham**  
Angeline (1820-1887)...**107, 108**  
Zenas (1771-1848) ..... 107, 108
- Graves**  
Adaline A (1837-) .....**101**  
Mary Ann.....**87**  
Olive R.....**89**
- Gray**  
Leverett (1779-) .....**48**
- Griffith**  
Aurora (1791-1881) ..... 85
- Guilford**  
Catherine (1796-1868) ..... 96  
Emeline..... 93, 95  
Frederic A (1827-1894) .....**96**  
John (1802-1886) ..... 96
- Gurney**  
Julia Frances (1857-1902).....**128**  
William..... 128
- Hale**  
Anna. 31, 32, 121, 124, 125, 126,  
127, 130, 132, 133
- Hall**  
Abigail (1754-1842) .. **11, 12, 27,**  
29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 93, 101, 102,  
105, 107, 110, 111, 114, 115,  
117, 118, 119, 121, 124, 125,  
126, 127, 130, 132, 133, 139,  
140  
Abigail (1788-1856) ..... 58, **59**  
Addison G (1829-) ..... 89  
Alma..... 88  
Alvan (1808-)..... 84, **85**  
Arunah. (1786-1871) ..... 57, **58**  
Atherton (1780-) ..... 19, **20**  
Barnabas..... 88  
Barnabas (1797-1867)23, 24, **87,**  
**88**  
Betsy (1738-1818).....**41, 47, 49**  
Caroline ..... 86, **87**  
Charles (1813-1814) ..... 84, **85**  
Charles (1835-) ..... 89  
Daniel (1699-1768)19, 20, 43, 44,  
57, 58, 59, 73  
Daniel (1787-1789)..... 19, **20**  
Daniel (1789-)..... 19, **20**  
David (1724/25-1778)**43, 44, 57,**  
58, 59  
David (1749-1817) ..... 43, 44, **58**  
David (1772-) ..... 57, **58**  
David (1786-) ..... 58, **59**  
Deborah (1779-1863) ..... 57, **58**  
Desire. (1787-1811) ..... 57, **58**  
Dianah Sears (1817-)..... 84, **85**  
Dinah (1801-) ..... 63, **64**  
Ebenezer..... 60  
Edmund (1724/25-1763) ..... 63  
Edmund (1784-) ..... 57, **58**  
Edmund (1797-1799) ..... 63, **64**  
Edward (1781-1842) ..... 58, **59**  
Edward (1794-) ..... **91**  
Edward S ..... 86, **87**  
Elizabeth (1783-)..... 19, **20**  
Enoch (1759-1833) ..... **63**  
Enoch (1787-) ..... 63, **64**  
Enos (1806-1880)..... 84  
Francis ..... 87  
Francis (1803-)..... 63, **64**  
Freeman (1779-1817) ..... 58, **59**  
Freeman (1811-) ..... 84, **85**  
George..... 87  
George (1795-1878) ...23, 24, **87**  
George (1833-) ..... 89  
George Clinton ..... 88  
Hannah (1680-1753)..... 44  
Hannah (1785-1787)..... 23, **24**  
Hannah (1785-1788)..... 19, **20**  
Hannah (1805-)..... 84  
Hannah (ca.1789-ca.1839) 63, **64**  
Hepsibah (1771-1793).... **25, 90**  
Hepsibah (1782-1784)23, 24, **82,**  
**83**  
Hepsibah (1810-1861) ..... 84, **85**  
John Young (1805-1809) .. 63, **64**  
Jonathan (1774-).....19, 20, **73**  
Joseph (1663-1736/37)19, 41, 43  
Joseph (1723-1787) ... 11, 13, 23,  
27, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 82, 83,  
84, 86, 87, 88, 89  
Joseph (1786-1869)....23, 24, **84**  
Joseph (1828-) ..... 89  
Joseph D ..... 86, **87**  
Joseph Jr (1697-1772) 11, 23, 41,  
47, 49, 63  
Joseph Jr (1757-1831)**23, 82, 83,**  
84, 86, 87, 88, 89  
Keziah (1785-) ..... **60**  
Keziah (1799-1841) ..... 63, **64**  
Levi (1790-1869)..... 23, 24, **86**  
Loren (1783-1802) ..... 58, **59**  
Lot (1776-1835)... 19, 20, **73, 74**  
Lot (1792-1828)..... 23, 24, **86**  
Lot (1809-1857)..... 73, **74**  
Lucy (1803-)..... 23, 24, **89**  
Luther S..... 86  
Lydia (1794-1835)..... 63, **64**  
Mehitable (1767-).... 35, 139, 140  
Mehitable (1791-)..... 19, **20**  
Nancy (-1840)..... 87  
Olive (1776-1830) ..... 59, **60**  
Persis (1791-) ..... 59, **60**  
Persis (1792-1871) ..... **56**  
Phebe (1786-1863)..... 59, **60**  
Polly ..... 63, **64**  
Priscilla (1779-)..... 19, **20**  
Rebecca (1774-)..... 57, **58**  
Reuben (1747-1824)... 43, 44, **57**  
Reuben Jr (1782-) ..... 57, **58**  
Rufus (1788-) ..... 59, **60**  
Sally (1780-) ..... 19, **20**  
Sally Marin ..... 88  
Samuel (1752-).... **19, 20, 73, 74**  
Samuel (1787-)..... 19, **20**  
Samuel (1792-1879)..... 58, **59**  
Samuel Warren (1800-1859)... 73  
Sarah (1783-1843) ..... 57, **58**  
Seth (1751-1807)..... 43, 44, **59**  
Seth (1773-1837)..... 59, **60**  
Seth (1799-)..... 23, 24, **89**  
Stephen (1792-1819)..... 63, **64**  
Sukey .....118  
Susanna (1799-1892) ... 111, 112  
Tamsen (1770-) ..... 57  
Tamsen (1822-1831) ..... 84, **85**  
Thomas (1778-1866) ..... 57, **58**  
William (1785-) ..... 63, **64**  
William Jr (1785-)..... **64**
- Hall**  
Lydia (-1739) ..... 43
- Hall**  
Lydia (-1739) ..... 44
- Hall**  
Lydia (-1739) ..... 57
- Hall**  
Lydia (-1739) ..... 58
- Hall**  
Lydia (-1739) ..... 59
- Hall**  
Lydia ..... 60
- Hamblen**  
Isaac (1735-1805) ..... 49, 50  
Kezia (1764-1838)..... **49, 50**
- Hamblin**  
Joseph (1702-1777)..... 49  
Rebecca (1740-1815)..... 64, 65
- Hathaway**  
Sarah Sally (1797-1833) ..... 96
- Haven**  
Samuel .....119  
Samuel Foster (1806-1881) .. **119**

Samuel Foster (1831-1862) ..119, <b>121</b>	Thomas (1745-1815).....81	<b>--Lincoln</b>
<b>Hawes</b>	Zachariah (1753-1832).....56	Hannah ..... 46
Elizabeth (1697-1749) 11, 15, 16, 19, <b>37</b> , 41, 47, 49	Zebina (1792-1871) ..... <b>81</b>	<b>--Lincoln</b>
Joseph (1673-1752) ... 15, 37, 41	<b>--Howes</b>	Hannah ..... 46
<b>Hedge</b>	Mary A ..... <b>81</b>	<b>--Lincoln</b>
Abigail (-1732)..... 11, 23	<b>Howland</b>	Hannah ..... 59
Mercy .....81	Henry C (1836-)..... <b>106</b>	<b>Lyman</b>
<b>Hemenway</b>	<b>Hoyt</b>	George Williams ..... 79
Jane R .....113	Rosanna ..... <b>76</b>	Sarah Pratt (1835-1911)..... <b>79</b>
<b>Hopkins</b>	<b>Hurd</b>	<b>Matthews</b>
Hannah (1779-1850) .....69	Benjamin ..... 90, 91	Elizabeth (1699-) ..... 49
<b>Howes</b>	Gould ..... <b>91</b>	Sarah (1702-1774) ..... 47
Abigail (-1859)..... <b>81</b>	Ruth G (1809-1881) ..... <b>90</b>	<b>Maynard</b>
Abraham (1740-1810) .....78	Sarah "Sally" (1774-1812) <b>25</b> , 90, 91	Hannah (1795-1869) <b>31</b> , <b>32</b> , 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 132, 133, 134
Bethia (1777-1863) ..... <b>55</b>	Solomon (1791-)..... <b>90</b>	Malachi <b>31</b> , <b>32</b> , 121, 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 132, 133
Bethiah.....83	<b>Jenkins</b>	<b>Mayo</b>
David (1698-1781) .....83	David H (1806-) ..... <b>84</b>	Abigail (1727-) ..... 58, 59
Desire..... <b>81</b>	<b>Jepson</b>	Catherine "Cate" (1766-) .....80
Ebenezer "Eben" (1818-1897). <b>80</b>	Sally Or Sarah (1779-1869)... <b>73</b> , <b>74</b>	Mercy (1664-1748/49) 15, 16, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46
Ebenezer (1674-1727) 22, 42, 53, 57	<b>Johnson</b>	Samuel (-1663) ..... 37, 39
Edmund (1743-1828).....55	Sylvanus Talbert ..... <b>107</b>	<b>McChesney</b>
Edward Sears (1815-1885).....81	<b>Jones</b>	Catherine..... <b>87</b>
Elizabeth (1701-1791) ..... 42, 53	Arthur Rodney (1851-1910).. 130, <b>131</b>	<b>Millard</b>
Enos (1800-1880) .....103	Charles Henry (1855-1933) .. 130, <b>131</b>	Job B Jr ..... <b>71</b>
Francis S "Frank" (1832-1904) ..... <b>103</b>	Harriet Sears (1853-1876) ... 130, <b>131</b>	<b>Miller</b>
Hannah (1709-) .....59	Isaac Rodney (1823-1911) .. <b>130</b> , <b>131</b>	Elisha ..... 66
Hannah (1800-1874) ..... 67, <b>69</b>	Laura Amelia (ca.1859-) 130, <b>131</b>	Hannah (1666-1710) ... 19, 41, 43
Hepsibah (1778-) .....80	Lucy Maria (1849-1906) 130, <b>131</b>	Mehitable (1670-1743) ..... 42
James (1709/10-1780) .....67	Nettie Frances (ca.1862-)..... 130, <b>132</b>	Nabby (1801-1878)..... <b>66</b>
James (1764-1846) ..... <b>67</b> , <b>68</b>	<b>Joyce</b>	<b>--Miller</b>
James (1798-1867) ..... 67, <b>69</b>	Lydia (1685-1755) ..... 22, 53	Bethia ..... 66
Jeremiah (1638-1708) .....37	<b>Kelley</b>	<b>Mrs</b>
Jerusha (1753-) .....81	Abner..... 93, 95	Thankful Hall (1788-) ..... <b>58</b>
Joseph (1780-1857) ..... <b>56</b>	Emeline (1809-1890)..... <b>93</b> , <b>95</b>	<b>Murray</b>
Joshua (1738-1765) .....78	Rebecca (1753-1809) ..... 62, 84	Elizabeth ..... 138
Joshua (1746-1816) .....83	Sylvanus.....84	<b>Nickerson</b>
Joshua (1781-) ..... <b>83</b>	<b>Kibbe</b>	Elizabeth (1699-1755) ..... 70
Josiah (1739-1763) ..... 67, 68	Abigail.....60	<b>Nims</b>
Josiah (1790-1883) .....67, <b>68</b>	<b>King</b>	Ebenezer ..... 100
Keziah (1765-1843).....78	Anna E (1857-) ..... <b>100</b>	Sarah Lovina "Lovina" (1845- 1921)..... <b>100</b>
Lucy (1818-1903)..... 82, 83	Elizabeth.....96	<b>--Nims</b>
Luther (1804-1855) ..... <b>85</b>	<b>Lewis</b>	Sarah G..... 100
Lydia (1742-1812)..... 67, 68	Deborah (1760-) 27, 28, 93, 101, 102, 105, 107, 110, 111, 114, 115, 117, 118	<b>Norwood</b>
Lydia (1794-1857).....67, <b>68</b>	<b>Lilly</b>	Marietta..... 112
Mark (1765-1853) .....85	Foster (1776-1857) ..... <b>58</b>	<b>Olive</b>
Mary.....67, <b>70</b>	<b>Lincoln</b>	Frances Lorenah (1876-1913) <b>136</b>
Mary (1672-1728/29) . 15, 37, 41	Hannah (1738-1817) .....80	<b>Packard</b>
Mary (1715-) .....67	Nathaniel ..... 46, 59	Miranda (1818-1879)..... 108
Mary (1811-1881) .....83	Phebe (1733-) .....59	Myra Fisher (1865-1929) ..... <b>110</b>
Mary (Mercy) (1713-1752) 53, 55	Sarah (1737-1814)..... <b>46</b>	Reuben W ..... 110
Mercy (1740-1810).....78	<b>Lily</b>	<b>--Packard</b>
Mercy (1795-1822)..... <b>78</b>	Foster (1776-1857) ..... <b>58</b>	Hannah S ..... 110
Micah (1774-) .....80	<b>Lincoln</b>	
Phillip (1763-1805).....78	Hannah (1738-1817) .....80	
Samuel (1707-1772).....81	Nathaniel ..... 46, 59	
Samuel (1712-1782).....67	Phebe (1733-) .....59	
Sarah (1749-1817) ..... <b>57</b>	Sarah (1737-1814)..... <b>46</b>	
Stephen Sears (1792-1865)....67, <b>68</b>		
Susannah (1720-1763)22, 78, 80, 81		
Thomas (1699-1764) .....57		
Thomas (1711-1781) .....81		

**Paddock**

Achсах .....**86**  
 Eben .....**64**  
 Hannah (1709-1781)..... 83

**Parker**

Samuel .....**30, 31**

**Parsons**

Eunice (1813-1850) .....**105**  
 Lewis ..... 130  
 Rhoda H (1819-1850).....**114**  
 Stephen (1788-1838) .... 105, 114  
 William M (1859-) .....**130**

**--Parsons**

Julia ..... 130

**Peckit**

Josephine .....**78**

**Peva**

Mary Ann .....**77**

**Phelps**

David B ..... 133  
 William B (1850-1899) .....**133**

**Polly**

(unknown given name) .....**64**

**Pratt**

Anne ..... 79

**Prence**

Sarah (1645-1705/06)..... 37

**Putney**

Alma .....**88**  
 Cimena .....**88**  
 Ebenezer ..... 62  
 Sarah "Sally" (1792-1873) .....**62**

**Reliance**

(unknown given name) ..... 67

**Rice**

Charles Hitchcock (1827-1897)**96**  
 Roswell (1792-) ..... 96

**Rider**

Hannah (1683-1777)..... 53

**Robinson**

Hannah ..... 77

**Ryder**

Priscilla (1707-1743) .. 11, 15, 16,  
 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, **39, 42,**  
 43, 44, 46, 53, 57, 59, 61, 63,  
 64, 67, 70

**Seabury**

David (1756-1801)..... 49, 67  
 Mary "Polly" (1793-1885).....**48**  
 Olive (1798-1883) .....**66**

**Sears**

(1851-1851) ..... 117, **118**  
 (1852-1852) ..... 117, **118**  
 Abbie Warren (1850-1852)... 121,  
**123**  
 Abigail "Nabby" (1793-1881) .. 11,  
 13, **34**  
 Ahira (1783-1870) ..... 85

Alden (1774-1847)..... 53, **55**  
 Alexander ..... 77  
 Almond (1798-1824) ..... 64, **66**  
 Alvan (1775-1844)..... 53, **55**  
 Ambrose Kelley (1841-1916).. 93,  
**99**  
 Arthur Eldridge (1872-1913) 133,  
**137**  
 Asarelah (1789-1875) 11, 13, **31,**  
 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127,  
 130, 132, 133, 134  
 Augusta ..... 77, **78**  
 Azarelah (1855-) .....132, **133**  
 Barnabas (1714-1740) 44, 45, 61,  
 63, 64, 67, 70  
 Barnabas (1758-1777) ..... 44, **45**  
 Barnabas (1790-1875) ..... 64, **66**  
 Barnabas Clark (1774-1799) .. 11,  
**13**  
 Barzillai (1793-1793) ..... 70, **71**  
 Barzillai (1805-1877) ..... 70, **71**  
 Belinda (->1815) ..... 25, 26, **91**  
 Benjamin (1783-1855) .... 53, **56,**  
 115  
 Benjamin (1807-1825) ..... 49, **53**  
 Bethia (1761-ca.1831) 16, 18, **22,**  
 78, 80, 81  
 Bethia (1795-ca.1865) ..... 22  
 Bethia (1830-1830) ..... 80, **81**  
 Betsy (1778-1787)..... 47, **48**  
 Betsy (1791-1894)..... 47, **49**  
 Betsy (1795-1870)..... 49, **52**  
 Betsy Guilford (1833-1870)**93, 96**  
 Charles Fremont (1859-1914)  
 .....107, **109**  
 Chloe Edna (1847-1936) 105, **107**  
 Clarinda (1795-1824). 11, 13, **35,**  
 139, 140  
 Clarinda (1830-1900)..... 93, **95**  
 Clarissa (1798-)..... 70, **71**  
 Clark (1804-1879) ..... 27, 28, **93**  
 Clark Benjamin (1861-1930) 115,  
**116**  
 Daniel (1710-1771)..... 84  
 David ..... 77, **78**  
 David (1722-1723) ..... 37, **38**  
 David (1724-1724) ..... 37, **38**  
 David Gorham "Gorham" (1794-)  
 ..... 64, **66**  
 Deborah (1704/05-1781)..... 57  
 Deborah (1742/43-1825)..... 51  
 Edmund (1712-1796) ..... 47  
 Edward (1746-1807) ..**22, 78, 80,**  
 81  
 Edward (1790-1804) ..... 22  
 Edwin (1832-1883) .. 31, 34, **133,**  
**134**  
 Edwin Ewing (1866-).....133, **135**  
 Eliza (1811-) ..... 70, **72**  
 Eliza Philena (1837-1857). 93, **96**  
 Elizabeth (1737-1815)..... 70  
 Elizabeth (1752-1829) 15, 16, **19,**  
 73, 74  
 Elizabeth (1781-1868)..... 53, **55**  
 Elizabeth (1786-1857)..... 64, **65**  
 Ellen Philena (1835-1854)..... 105  
 Emeline K (1835-1869) ... 93, **96**  
 Enos (1752-1822).....62, 84  
 Ezra (1789-1830) ..... 47, **48**  
 Francisca ..... 76, **77**

Frank Graham (1852-1932) ..107,  
**108**  
 Frederic (-1874) ..... 76, **77**  
 Frederic Bliss (1876-1944)....133,  
**138**  
 Frederick Stillman (1856-1857)  
 .....115, **116**  
 Freeman ..... 76, **77**  
 Freeman (1757-) . 16, 18, **20, 76,**  
 77  
 Freeman (1779-1811) 11, 13, **29,**  
 118, 119, 121  
 Freeman (1790-) ..... 20, 21, **76**  
 Freeman (1810-1893) ..... 27, 28,  
**104, 105, 107**  
 Freeman Willis "F. Willis" (1842-  
 1911) .....105, **106**  
 George Herbert (1854-1884).107,  
**109**  
 Hannah (1780-1862) ..... **62**  
 Hannah (1823-1856) 27, 29, **118**  
 Hannah Maria (1839-1909)**93, 98**  
 Hannah Maynard "May" (1869-  
 1949) .....133, **137**  
 Harriet (1822-1906).. 31, 33, **130**  
 Harriet Eldridge (1848-1854) 102,  
**103**  
 Henry Gorham (1853-1924)..111,  
**112**  
 Henry Lyman (1834-1861) 31, **34**  
 Hepsibah (1795-1870) 25, 26, **90**  
 Hepsibah F (1819-1889)... 31, 33,  
**123, 124, 125, 126**  
 Hepsibah Swan (1783-1814).. 11,  
 13, **30**  
 Herman Dingwell (1873-1943)  
 .....133, **137**  
 Isabella A "Belle" (1846-) .....111,  
**112**  
 Jacob ..... 20, **21**  
 Jessie Fremont (1856-) .107, **109**  
 John ..... 76, **77, 78**  
 John (1677/78-1738). 16, 20, 21,  
 22, 23, 25  
 John (1712-1791) **16, 20, 21, 22,**  
 23, 24, 25, 49, 76, 77, 78, 80,  
 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89,  
 90, 91  
 John (1794-1875)..... 22, **78, 80**  
 John Milton (1854-1924) .....115  
 John ..... 20, 21, **77**  
 Jonathan (1693-1738) 11, 15, 16,  
 19, **37, 41, 47, 49**  
 Jonathan (1725-1752) 11, **15, 19,**  
 27, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 38,  
 73  
 Jonathan (1750-1808) **11, 15, 16,**  
 27, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 93, 101,  
 102, 105, 107, 110, 111, 114,  
 115, 117, 118, 119, 121, 124,  
 125, 126, 127, 130, 132, 133,  
 139, 140  
 Jonathan (1777-1859) 11, 13, **27,**  
 93, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107,  
 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 117,  
 118  
 Jonathan Jr (1818-1881) ..27, 29,  
**113, 114, 115**  
 Joseph (1675-1750)..... 44  
 Joseph (1708-1779)..... 70

- Joseph (1728-1758) .....37, **38**  
 Joseph (1756-1836) .....51  
 Joseph (1764-1846) ... 41, 42, **49**  
 Joseph (1820-1886) . 31, 33, **127**  
 Joseph Hamblen (1801-1885) .49, **52**  
 Joseph Warren "Warren" (1851-1942) ..... 127, **128**  
 Josette .....76, **77**  
 Joshua (1753-1825) ..... **47**  
 Joshua (1781-1803) .....47, **48**  
 Julia .....76, **77**  
 Kezia (1740-1766)..... 49, 50  
 Kezia (1763-1833)..... 44, 45, **63**  
 Kezia (1773-).....16, **18**  
 Lavinia (1760-1812) .....56  
 Levi E (1848-1867)..... 102, **103**  
 Lewis F (1841-1893)..... 102, **103**  
 Lillian Blanche "Blanche" (1879-1960) ..... 133, **138**  
 Lot (1785-1803).....47, **48**  
 Louise E (1857-1890) ... 132, **133**  
 Lucy (1763-1844).16, 18, **23**, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89  
 Lucy A (1852-1862)..... 121, **123**  
 Lucy Ann (1824-1852) .....31, **33**  
 Luke (1814-1894) .....76  
 Luther .....25, **90**  
 Lydia (1734-1791)39, 40, **44**, 61, 63, 64, 67, 68, 70  
 Lydia (1771-1858)..... 44, 46, **70**  
 Lydia (1792-1826).....64, **66**  
 Lydia (1802-).....70, **71**  
 Lydia Gibbon (1810-1857) 29, 30, **118**, **119**, **121**  
 Maria (1825-1825) .....78, **80**  
 Mark.....25  
 Mary.....76, **77**  
 Mary (1730-1730) .....37, **38**  
 Mary (1820-1886) ..... **115**  
 Mary Eldredge (1837-1861) ...105  
 Mary Ella (1858-1930) .. 115, **116**  
 Mary W (1857-) ..... 127, **129**  
 Mercy (1779-1849).....53, **55**  
 Mercy H (1822-ca.1892)....78, **79**  
 Milton Foster (1821-1853) 27, 29, **117**  
 Milton Foster (1845-1915) .... 105, **107**  
 Nathan (1733-1733) .....37, **38**  
 Nathan (1793-1841) .....49, **52**  
 Nathaniel (1731/32-1771) .....59  
 Nathaniel (1738-1738).....37, **39**  
 Nicholas.....76, **77**  
 Olive (1790-1871) .....49, **51**  
 Olive (1806-1847) .... 27, 28, **101**  
 Olive Sophia (1840-).....105  
 Oliver Maynard (1817-1853)...31, 32, **121**  
 Paul (1669-1739/40) .. 41, 47, 57  
 Paul (ca.1637-1707/08)16, 37, 39  
 Persis (1789-1862) .....49, **51**  
 Peter .....77, **78**  
 Peter. ....20, **21**  
 Phebe (1754-1824).....**59**  
 Phebe (1797-).....25, **26**  
 Philena (1812-1836) .27, 29, **110**  
 Philip Howes (1819-1898) .78, **79**  
 Prince (1732-1732).....37, **38**  
 Prince (1735-1829) ... 37, 39, **41**, 47, 49  
 Prince (1787-1810) .....49, **50**  
 Priscilla (1730-1819) .11, **15**, **16**, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 39, 40, 73, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91  
 Priscilla (1768-1855) . 44, 46, **67**, **68**  
 Priscilla (1788-) .....64, **65**  
 Priscilla (1798-) ..... 25, 26, **91**  
 Priscilla (1798-1798) .....11, **14**  
 Rebecca (1701-1791) .11, 23, 41, 47, 49, 63  
 Rebecca (1783-ca.1853) ...47, **48**  
 Reuben (1739-) .....39, **40**  
 Roland (1726-1750) .. 39, 40, **42**, 53, 54  
 Roland (1750-1833) .. 42, 43, **53**, **54**, 115  
 Roland (1777-1828) .....53, **55**  
 Ruth (1715-1761) .....70  
 Sally (1820-1871) ..... **85**  
 Samuel (1663/64-1741/42)....15, 16, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46  
 Samuel (1706-1764) .....59  
 Samuel (1791-1855) .....22  
 Samuel (1829-1852) .....31, **33**  
 Samuel Herbert (1854-1924) 127, **129**  
 Sarah (1731-1749).....37, **38**  
 Sarah (1759-1792).... 41, 42, **47**  
 Sarah Eldredge (1848-1931) 121, **122**  
 Sarah W (1836-1880) ... 102, **103**  
 Seth (1703-1750) 11, 15, 16, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, **39**, 42, 43, 44, 46, 53, 57, 59, 61, 63, 64, 67, 70  
 Seth (1732-1733) ..... 39, **40**  
 Seth (1737-1765) ..... 39, 40, **46**  
 Seth (1765-1766) .....16, **18**  
 Seth (1767-1806) 16, 18, **24**, **25**, 90, 91  
 Seth (1800-1808) .....25, **26**  
 Silas (1695-1760) .....70  
 Stephen (1736-1812) .....70  
 Stephen (1736-1815) **44**, **45**, 61, 63, 64, 67, 68, 70  
 Stephen (1765-1851) . 44, 46, **64**  
 Stephen (1766-1826) ..... **70**  
 Stephen (1800-1800) .....64, **67**  
 Stephen (1809-1873) .....70, **72**  
 Stephen Jr (1804-1841) ....64, **67**  
 Stillman (1815-1854) 27, 29, **111**  
 Stillman C (1832-1855) ....93, **95**  
 Susanna (1797-1800).....22, **23**  
 Sylvester (1788-1820).....53, **56**  
 Tamsen (1728-1760) . 39, 40, **43**, 57, 59  
 Tamsen (1757-) .....16, **18**  
 Tamsen (1758-) ..... 16, 18, **21**  
 Tamsen (1782-1852) .....**84**  
 Tamsen (-1815) ..... 22, 23, **81**  
 Tamsen (1827-1828) .....80, **81**  
 Thankful (1760-1827) 44, 45, **61**, 102  
 Thankful (1786-1793).....53, **56**  
 Vienna (1799-1880) .....22, **23**  
 Vinton Asarelah (1868-1970) 133, **135**  
 Walter (1846-1916)..... 93, **100**  
 Warren (1795-)..... 70, **71**  
 Willard (1714-1765)22, 78, 80, 81  
 William (1785-1829) ..... **62**  
 William (1808-1875) 27, 28, **102**  
 William Hale (1826-1862) 31, 33, **132**  
 Zachariah "Zachary" (1783-1845) ..... **51**  
**--Sears**  
 Clara H (1879-) ..... **138**  
**Selden**  
 Laura Edson (1836-1933) ....**133**, **135**  
 Lucy ..... **63**, 102  
**Shambeau**  
 Mary L..... **77**  
**Shaw**  
 H Elizabeth "Lizzie" (1852-1929) ..... **107**  
**Short**  
 Mary ..... **78**  
**Smith**  
 Almon Zina ..... **83**  
 Annis (1802-) ..... 117  
 Mary Ann ..... **89**  
 Molly .....62  
**Snow**  
 Edward (1764-1831) .....80  
 Hannah (1789-1853) ..... **80**  
 Mercy (1713-1790) .....84  
 Thomas (1735-1790).....80  
**Sorce**  
 Clemon..... **78**  
**Sparrow**  
 Elizabeth (1662-1688) .....16  
**Stevens**  
 Mary ..... **89**  
**Stone**  
 Job C .....67  
 Lydia (1810-1856) ..... **67**  
**Sturgis**  
 Jerusha (1717-1801) .....81  
**Swan**  
 (unknown given name)..... **88**  
**Swift**  
 Cynthia (1817-1897) ..... **72**  
**Sydell**  
 Katherine Sophia "Kate" (1853-1920)..... **106**  
**Taylor**  
 Abigail (1778-1857) .....107, 108  
**Tefft**  
 Jabish M .....77  
 Mary (1815-1891)..... **77**

<b>Thayer</b>	Rebecca ..... <b>73</b>	<b>--Williams</b>
Hattie Sears (1846-1917) .... 125, 126	<b>Watson</b>	Mary.....127
Persis (1775-1828) ..... <b>55</b>	Mercy (1683-1768) ..... 44	<b>--Williams</b>
William Jr (1815-) ..... <b>125</b>	<b>Wells</b>	Mary.....128
<b>Thwing</b>	Mary E (1868-1938)..... <b>129</b>	<b>Wilson</b>
Rhoda ..... <b>85</b>	<b>White</b>	Florence Maria (1875-1958) .. <b>138</b>
<b>Tobey</b>	Benjamin Enderson (1813-) .. 108	Thomas.....138
Bathsheba ..... 99	Horace ..... <b>89</b>	<b>Wing</b>
<b>Tompkin</b>	Sarah Marinette (1850-1922) <b>108</b>	Benjamin ..... 99
Thomasin ..... 37, 39	<b>Wildman</b>	Benjamin (1832-) ..... <b>99</b>
<b>Torrey</b>	Etta Lorence (1860-1879)..... <b>108</b>	Elisha ..... <b>58</b>
Philena L ..... 128	<b>Willard</b>	<b>Winslow</b>
<b>Turner</b>	Deborah (-1721)..... 16, 37, 39	Abraham (1769-)..... 52
Alonzo F (1834-1908)..... <b>96</b>	<b>Williams</b>	Sarah "Sally" (1795-1875)..... <b>52</b>
Simeon Graves..... 96	Apollo (1798-)..... 117	<b>Woods</b>
<b>Vincent</b>	Catherine Rebecca (1825-1908) ..... <b>127</b>	Henri .....112
Bathsheba ..... 103	Daniel ..... <b>63, 121, 122</b>	Henri N (1846-1901)..... <b>112</b>
<b>Waite</b>	Ephraim ..... 127, 128	<b>Wright</b>
William (1826-) ..... <b>95</b>	Maria (1820-1860)..... <b>121, 122</b>	Fred O ..... <b>131</b>
<b>Warner</b>	Mercy Daniels (1824-1912) ... <b>117</b>	<b>Young</b>
Lydia..... <b>103</b>	<b>--Williams</b>	Zipporah (1727-1815)..... 63
<b>Warren</b>	Sally ..... 121	
Joseph Jr (1789-1872)..... <b>34, 35</b>	<b>--Williams</b>	
	Sally ..... 122	